NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

753

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 753

Foll, Anna M. -

Fones, Nancy

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Foll Anna M. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 12649

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: John H. Foll

Service: Seaman Revenue Cutter Jackson U.S. Revenue Marine.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 July 1898	3 February 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 3 Mch 1910. Reimbursement order dated APR 20 1910 $36.—
payable to Margaret C. Jones 3124 O'Donnell St. Balto. Md.

Former Roll No. 859

6—676

NAME: *Anna M. Foll*

Certificate No. *12649*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	3[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT *Paid Margaret C. 36.00 4/27/1910*

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

FOLL ELLA M

Certificate No. 921649

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pt G 15 Ill. Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Sept.18,1922	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died *Dec. 4. 1927*

Reported DEC 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

F O L L, E L L A M.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 921,649

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt.G, 15th Ill.Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept.18,1922	Oct.23,1922

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922

6—679

NAME ELLA M FOLL

Certificate No.

Fees 921649

Civil War.

WIDOW

Special Act.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	- -	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 30							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4 30							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 30							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 30							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 30							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4 30							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 30							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 30							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 30	C.O.F. 12/9/29					NOV 9	1927

NAME: E L L A M. F O L L

SPECIAL ACT
WIDOW- CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 921,649

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1908.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1909.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1910.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1911.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1912.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1919.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1920.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1921.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1922.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1922	1, 2		
	3 — 11	16	46
	4 — 12	6	30
1923	1 — 1	4	30
	2 — 2	4	
	3, 4		
1925.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1929.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Foll, Frederick

(3—P. A. I.)

337

Certificate No. 1,120,238

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. E, 214th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Apl 11/05	Mar 23/06	REISSUE	13 50	May 17/12	July 9/12
INCREASE	8	Mch 21/07	Apl 16/07				
REISSUE	12	Sept. 7/10	Sept. 27/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/28/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 1? 1912

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 33

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foll, John

(3—P. A. I.)

119,455

Certificate No. 327,088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Cpl - A - 8 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	25 Feb 07	27 June 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25" 07. B.V.

Bureau notified: 12-17-07

Remarks: Ontario O

Former Roll No. 650-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Föll.

Certificate No. 1120.238.

Last paid to: 337 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 13^{50}

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	39^{85}		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	31^{60}		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Föll

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 327.088

Last paid to: 10- [illegible] 1907 Rate: 20-

Remarks: 119.455

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/30	9.90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reimb. allowed			4	Dated 3/25/08			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Set. No. 3757		1912.	1	for $ 33.83		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foll John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 523333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp G 23 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 apr 1907~~	~~3 Jan 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~9 Dec 1912~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	~~25~~	~~July 27 1914~~	OCT 7 1914
				Inc	~~30~~	~~July 27 1919~~	
					~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 25 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17030 (ag)

Home: Dis 6/14/20

6—681

NAME: Foll John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 25 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Foll

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 -

7098 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 523333

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	75		2	11	120 DH		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	N D B		3	4	75		3	13	120 DH		1	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	10	120 DH		12	4			4		
1908.	1	2/18	35.73	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	12	S E R		2	4	75		2	9	120 DH		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	JHT		3	18	S E R		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	12/30 18/28	30.10 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	1/4 3/22	50 DY 75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T		2	4	57		2	13	75 DH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R		3	4	57		3	12	117 DH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	R		4	OCT 24/13 4	57		4	15	120 DH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

JAN 4 - 1918

Last paid to: [illegible] 1918 **Rate:** 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foll, John W. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—A. 1.)

Certificate No. 917664

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G 15 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Mch. 1907	13 Nov. 1907
Inc	20	2 Mch 1908	14 Mch 1908
Reis	27	3 June 1912	7 Mar 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Died Nov 11 915 accrued under dated Sept. 30. 1916			
payable to widow Ella M. Foll			
North East, Pa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 11/11/15

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 593 A. J

Home: OCT 6 1916

6—681

NAME: Foll, Odelia (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 437735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Foll Casper

Service: Pt Co. I. 28" Ky. V. I.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Jan 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 462

6—679

NAME: John W. Foll

Certificate No. 917664

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11/22	20 60		4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1		~~81~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	50 33		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8			4	28	34 20		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	23		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4/1 4	20 81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		11/22

6—681

NAME: Odelia Foll.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 437735

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	11			4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Follace, James J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663339 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: G 10 Tenn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~2 Apr 1907~~	Reis	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~19 Aug 1912~~
				Inc	24	8 Mch 1913	
					30	8 Mch 1918	23 June 1913
				Reis			Feb 18 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis in lieu of lost cf dated June 23 1913

Former Roll No. 16907

Home: 12/13/11 Dropped ... 2-1912

6—681

NAME: Folland, Elias (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 576109 — ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: D. 101 Ind V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 Oct 1907~~	24 Feb 1908	Inc.	24	Oct 11, 1915	Jan 27, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	Oct 11, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	15 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 25, 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1917; Check No. 4117625 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 469 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James J. Follace ~~2451~~ 7042 c

Certificate No. 663339

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 18 24 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	14	JHT
	3	8	NT
	4	6	[illegible]
1910.	1	7	ABW
	2	8	S. E. R.
	3	[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	A. M. F
	2	13	N. O. B
	3	7	NT
	4		
1912.	1	13	DH H
	2	5/10	36
	3	7/20 9	8 80 ACT MAY 11, 1912 A M F
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	23 20
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4 Inc.	77 20
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elias Folland ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 576109

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 18~~ 24.

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/3 '11	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	
	3	8	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	10	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	12	[illegible]
	4	12	32 20
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	10 4	32 60 54
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	~~4~~	~~72~~
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc. ✓	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Folland, Joseph

Certificate No. 131926 | ARMY/ INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D 101 Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Mch 1908	20 Mch 1908		~~18~~	~~4 June 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	22 Feb 1916	26 Mch 1913
					30	" " 1921	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1390 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME FOLLAND, JOSEPH

Certificate No. 131 926 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 101 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Feb 2 1923	Nov 6 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 5 1923 Reported

Remarks: Inc ck. not delivered for Dec 4: 1923.

Died Dec 5 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 29 1924

payable to widow Malinda Folland

Almena, Kans.

NOV 22 1923

NAME: *Joseph Folland*

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 131926

Last paid to: 1   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50   Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	10			2	4	54
	3				3	15			3	4	54
	4				4	10			4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54
	2	13 [illegible] 13			2	10			2	5	68 40
	3	8			3	13			3	4	72
	4				4	11			4	4	72
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4	48 40	1917.	1	4	72
	2	14			2	24			2	4	72
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	100 80
	4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	ING	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH FOLLAND

Certificate No.

Fees 131926 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY	a 2/5/24 26 80 DEAD											
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	24 4/19 50 42											
DECEMBER	4 50											
	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Follansbee Ann S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 353,897 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George William Follansbee

Service: Unas'd. Recruit 12" U.S. Inf.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Nov. 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb [illegible] 1920 | Bureau notified: MAR 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 23 1910 6—679

NAME: Follansbee Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,086,826 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. E & H, 2" Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	29 July 1907	22 Jan. 1908				
Reis.	22½	27 May 1912	4 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/12 (H. L. Muller, Los Angeles Cal) | Bureau notified: Ctf 1/4/13 d.c.

Remarks: Ck. No. 162539 - amt 15.58 to Dec. 4, '12 on Reis, Canceled Ck dated Jan 23, '13

Former Roll No. 8226 BOSTON, MASS. | Home: 1936 - E 7th St. Long Beach Cal 6—681

NAME: Ann S. Follansbee — Act April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 353,397

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 — Rate: ~~20~~ 25 ~~12~~ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	22.07		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	7[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles E. Follansbee — 9373 — Certificate No. 1,086,826

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~20~~ 22½ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/31	33 33		4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60.	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follansbee Edwin

(3--P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30262

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pay Steward U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Mar 12, 1900	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Dec 8 1902 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1925 Mountain Grove, Missouri

payable to widow former Eliza K R F Grinnell

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Edwin Follansbee

Act of June 27. 1890. | **Certificate No.** 30.262.

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~	~~1~~			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				~~2~~				2		
	3				3				3				3				~~3~~				3		
	4				4				4				4				~~4~~				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6				2		
	3				3				3				3				7				3		
	4				4				4				4				8				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			~~1926.~~	9			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	R11/6/13—			2		
	3				3				3				3				11				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	/25			4		

DEAD

6—677

NAME: Follansbee Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564 910 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Edwin Follansbee

Service: Artif D. 1st N.H. Vol. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30" Jan 1902	5" Jan 1904
INCREASE	12	19" Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1831

6—679

NAME FOLLANSBEE, ELVIRA W. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 10 885 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edwin B. Cilley.

Service Pt. C 5 N.H.Vol.Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Nov.13-1901

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 17, 1923 6

Reported MAY 5 1923

Remarks: Omar A.Towne, Gdn. Merrimack Co.N.H.Prob.Ct., 9/2/21.Bond $ 2000.
Ev.to G.A.O.May 1922.

NAME: Eliza Follansbee

Certificate No. 564910

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: $ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 34		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	13 36		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	12 36	1914.	1	CONCORD	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME Elvira W. Follansbee

Certificate No. 10885

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Omar A. Towne. Gdn.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	28 30											
May	GROUP 1.											
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Cilley now Follansbee, Elvira W. (insane) **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10855 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Edwin B. Cilley

Service: Pri. C. 5th N.H. Vol. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	25th Apr. 1901	13th Nov. 1901	Act of March 3, 1901.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Omar A. Towne Gdn.
Merrimack Co. N.H. Probate Ct.
Appt 9/2/21 Bond $2000 Ctf. 2/25/22

Former Roll No. 1073 EVIDENCE FILED WITH May 1922 VOUCHER.

OCT 16 1916

NAME: Follansbee, Emily H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888.691 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank J.

Service: Pr. H. 4 Mass H. Arty and Troop G. 4 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Mch 20. 1920	June 1. 1920			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: $10 Wilson & Co. 6/28/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 8 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Elvira W. ~~Gilley~~ m/n Follansbee ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 2 8 8 5

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~20 25~~ 30 Remarks: Omar A. Towne Gdn. Act of March 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9		~~60~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	~~14~~ 17	90		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1922	11		—		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	1/6/23	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	3 1	2/1/23	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	27	30		2		
	3	16	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	15	30		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	27 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5/3	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	8/10	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Emily H. Follansbee ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 888.691

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	11 1		96	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	1922			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fr. T		1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2867 17			2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	06	4 6		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Follansbee Flora A.

Certificate No. 891,159

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James W. Follansbee

Service: Corpl. Co. I, 1st R. I. Cav., and Corpl. Co. I, 1st N. H. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Mch. 23, 1920	Aug. 13, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 9 1920 —679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Follansbee, Frank F.

Certificate No. 854,289

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H. 4 Mass. H. A. & Pri. Troop G. 4 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~5 Aug. 1907~~	12 Nov. 1907	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Aug 2-1915~~	Nov 16-1915
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	17 Sept. 1912		~~22~~	~~Aug 2-1920~~ W	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11-1920, D-3

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb. 11 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1920
payable to widow Emily H. Follansbee

1201 Gough St
San Francisco Calif

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 2272

BOSTON, MASS.

JUN 5 1920

ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Flora A. Follansbee — Act of May 1, 1920 — Widow — Certificate No. 891,159

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 9	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			10	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3			11	3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4			12	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		H	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/28	94 67		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

1923

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Frank F. Follansbee — Act of May 11, 9574 — Certificate No. 8,54,289

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19 32 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	✓			3	4	46 50 23		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	39 87		4	4			4	4 15	14 46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	x		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	4			3	30 4	36 12 13		3	4	57		3	6/28	72 53		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4		H		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	57.		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	46 50		4	1	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follansbee Frank J alias Frank Folensbee (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6.941 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917

Service: Sgt. I. 1" U. S. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 19. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1-1919 | Bureau notified c AUG 30 1919

Remarks:

Aug 1, 1919 Accrued ... FEB 1 ... 1920 Wickford
Sarah P. Follansbee R. I.

Former Roll No. JAN 25 1918 FEB 20 1920 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME: Follansbee, Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 518658 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri H 26 Mass I V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 July 1890	19 Feb 1896				
		Triplicate	MAY 11 1908				
		Quadruplicate	JAN 30 1911				

Fees:

1023 Chestnut St.
St Louis
Mo

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

~~Died~~: Dropped - Failure to Claim | Bureau notified: JUN 17 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13473 | Home:

2

6—681

NAME: Frank J. Follansbee a/k/a Frank Folensbee

Certificate No. 6.941

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1–4		
1908	1–4		
1909	1–4		
1910	1–4		
1911–1916	1–4		
1917	1–3		
1917	4	3/6/18	180.
1918	1	5	60
1918	2	4	60
1918	3	4	60
1918	4	4	60
1919	1	4	60
1919	2	4	60 ✓
1919	3	~~4~~	~~60~~
1919	4		
1920	1	2/25	38 67
1920	2		96
1920	3		
1920	4		
1921–1930	1–4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Franklin Follansbee

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 578658

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1–4		
1908	1		
1908	2	9	36
1908	3	10	36
1908	4	10	36
1909	1	9	36
1909	2	10	36
1909	3	7	36
1909	4	10	36
1910	1	9	36
1910	2	7/1	36
1910	3	10/4	36 Pmt
1910	4	9	36 Pmt
1911	1	7	36 x/a [illegible]
1911	2	8	
1911	3	8	
1911	4	7	
1912	1	8	
1912	2	V x x x	
1912	3	/	
1912	4		
1913–1930	1–4		

If pensioner is heard from, give address to Lowe [illegible]

GROUP 3

NAME: Follansbee Hannah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 626.469 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Follansbee

Service: Pri C. 11 N.H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 July 1906	20 May 1907
Increase	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25th 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 27 1911

Remarks: Reimbursement allowed - payable - to Charles S. Follansbee order dated Feb 27th 1912

Former Roll No. 1864

6—679

NAME: Follansbee, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48,397 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, D 7 N.H.V.I.

Disability: ~~Gs. wd. l. thigh - res. affection (atrophy) l. leg.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	29 July, 1896	28 Jan., 1897				
Reis.	20	12 Mch. 1910	31 Mch. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/11 (Conn)

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1911

Remarks: Died 3 June 1911 pay Blanche Cote
$60. Reim claim. Order 14 June 1911

Former Roll No. 1 — BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Lebanon N.H.

6—681

NAME: Hannah E. Follansbee

Certificate No. 626469

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 **Rate:** $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.			10 34	9 36
1909.	12 36	7 36	13 36	11 36
1910.	14 36	9 36	12 36	11 36
1911.	10 36	11 36	13 36	— —
1912.	3/4 32 80 CONCORD reimbursement	GROUP 1		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Jacob Follansbee 9825

Certificate No. 48,397

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** $17 - 20

Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.	6 51	8 ✓	8	8
1909.	11	8	8	9
1910.	9	8 59 20 ✓	17 60	7
1911.	11 60	7/21 60 ✓	Reimb GROUP 3	
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—661

NAME: Follansbee James G. | War with Spain Special ~~Act~~ (3—P. A. 1.) 7

Certificate No. 1126537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Q. M. Sgt. M - 202 NYVI

Disability: Disease of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	12 Nov 03	4 Apr 05	Reis	40	Sept 22, 1922	Nov 3, 1922
Inc.	14	June 5-1918	Feb 8-1919	Died Dec	7	1922 Accrued order dated	NOV 20 1923
REISSUE	30	June 10-1920	Oct 23-1920	payable to widow	Clara B Follansbee		

Fees: $2 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 4/2/19 2454 Harney St., Omaha, Nebraska

Transferred from: Pittsburg - July 19/09 NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -4 1918

Died: Dec 7 1922 (87) Bureau notified: DEC 18 1922

Remarks:

CK. No. 6795680 Ck.#5510799-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

FOR 18 DATED 5/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. W.H ON 6/7/18

OCT 29 1920

Former Roll No.

MAR 22 1919 NOV 16 1922

Home: S.H. 9/19/22

6—681

NAME: Follansbee, James G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Q. M. Sgt. M 202 N.Y. Inf

Disability: Dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	12 Nov. 1903	4 Apr. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to New York. 7/19/09 order 7/9/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16

Home:

6—681

NAME: W^a James G. Follansbee — War with Spain — ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ Special Act — Certificate No. 1106.537

Last paid to: 0 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18 ✓	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18 w/o fee 13.71	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	42		10	12	30 SH		2		
	3				3	9	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	42		12	~~24~~ 8	~~14~~ 30 ~~SH~~ SH		3	=v, 11-16-26	
	4				4	10	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	42		12	9	40 SH		4	12-1-22	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18 ✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3 (11/2)	4	42 44.80		3				3		
	4				4	15	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	18		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	6— ✓		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	90.		3				3		
	4	4	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	90		4	12/14/23	— 5.33 T		TO DATE OF DEATH		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	6/20 ~~5/4~~	6.18 ~~18~~ W.H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	13	18 WH		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	4	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	24	18 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James G. Follansbee — Certificate No. 1106537

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	PITTSBURGH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follansbee James W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 769333 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl I 1 R I Vol Cav + I 1 N.H. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Mch 1907	5 Nov 1907	Reis	25	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912
Inc	15	13 Jan 1908	11 Mar 1908	Inc	30	7 Jan 1913	20 June 1913
					40	JAN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Feb 15 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 13 1920

payable to widow Flora A. Follansbee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: R R 4, East St Louis, (Edgemont) Ills

Died: Feb. 15, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16928 (a8)

Home: AUG 19 1920

6—681

NAME: Follensbee Jane E. (incompetent) 74291 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 639249 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri. D. 8 Minn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 June 1917	6 Mar 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18-1917 P.N. Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1917

Remarks: Richard Winslow Gdn Chatfield Minn R.F.D. 1.

Fillmore Co Minn Prob Ct

ap 9/15/13 - bond $1000 ap 3/24/15

Former Roll No. Authority filed with Apl 1915 voucher.

6—679

NAME: James W Follansbee **7061** Certificate No. 769333

Last paid to: 4 Qr 1907 @ 10 (a 8) Rate: 12 15 ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11/26	13 33		4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/8	44 10		2	8	CG.		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	8/28	56		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	1/3	43 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	7/25 4	29 50		3	4	90		3	4.			3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		3/27

6-681

NAME: Jane E Follensbee Certificate No. 639249

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: Richard Winslow Gdn ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	22	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	AUG 7	36		✓ 3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	18	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		36 P.M.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follansbee Jennie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826.634 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Loren

Service: Pr M. 4 Mass H. Arty

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 17. 1917	June 19. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: William C. Cusick $10. 7/11/17

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1919 | Bureau notified: 3-1881 — DEC 8 1919

Remarks:

Died Nov. 22 1919 Reimbursement order dated APR 6 1920 54 Monument Ave
payable to Cecile L. Follansbee Charlestown Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 25 1917

APR 14 1920

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Follansbee, John N.

Certificate No. 1059,335 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 60 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 10, 1926	A June 19, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Letter in case.

Died Oct. 6, 1928 | Reported APR 20 1929

Remarks:

Edmund N. Follansbee, Cons.

Appt'd Dec 4, 1924 By Probate Court

Essex Co Mass Bond $ Orig.

Ev. filed Feby 1925.

Chelsea Mass Ad - 8/7/22

JUN 28 1926

NAME: *Jennie I. Follansbee*

Certificate No. *826.634*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 25*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4/21	65.83		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2		
	3				3				3				3		H		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		Fee T	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/11	42.80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN N FOLLANSBEE

Certificate No. 1059335

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Edmund N. Follansbee, Cons GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ –			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	7 50	10 72	9 72	72 ?					
FEBRUARY		4 50	6 50	9 50	8 72	9 72						
MARCH		4 50	7 50	10 50	8 72	7 72	C.A.F.					
APRIL		4 50	7 50	6 50	8 72	7 72						
MAY	4	4 50	6 50	74 50	6 72	7 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	8 50	7/16 17 50	9 72	6 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	8 50	27 72	11 72	9 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	6 50	10 72	6 72	9 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 50	13 72	9 72	10 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	8 50	8 72	6 72	9 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	7 50	10 72	9 72	72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 50	9 72	7 72	72						

NAME: Follansbee, John N. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,059,335

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT. ~~FEBRUARY 6th~~ 1907.

Service: Priv. H 60th Mass. Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~10~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	5 June 1907		~~18~~	~~Apr 1917~~	JUL 9 1913
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 23 1912	INCREASE	~~21~~	~~Apr 19 - 1918~~	
					30	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

Home: T. Dis 8/2/22

6—681

NAME: Follansbee John N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 587510

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp - A - 13 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	1 May 1907				

Fees: Reis Unfee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16/1907

Bureau notified: Aug 21/08

Remarks: Pomona Cal

Former Roll No. 25622

Home:

6—681

NAME: John N Follansbee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1059335

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 **Rate:** # [redacted] (18 24 30 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	54 EH	1919.	1	13	90 EH	1923.	9	9/4	150 8	1927.	1		
	2	18	6 87		2	5	36		2	11	54 EH		2	12	90 EH		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	16	54 EH		3	13	90 EH		1	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	13	54 EH		4	12	90 EH		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	13	54 EH	1920.	1	13	90 EH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	16	54 EH		2	12	90 EH		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	OCT 30 4	36		3	15	54 EH		3	13	172 EH		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	11	T. H.		4	13	54 EH		4	11	150 EH		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	54 EH	1921.	1	12	150 EH	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7	4 50 T. H.		2	13	54 EH		2	13	150 EH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	36		3	11	T. H.		3	13	54 EH		3	14	150 EH		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	18	54 T. H.		4	12	54 EH		4	14	150 EH		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	11	54 T. H.	1918.	1	13	54 EH	1922.	1	8	150 EH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	54 EH		2	Inc.	58 EH		2	7	150 EH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	11	54 EH		3	16	88 EH		3	GROUP 3 √ PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	10	54 EH		4	14	90 EH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John W. Follansbee

Certificate No. 587510

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 **Rate:** 15 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	46 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follansbee, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136,731 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. B. 11 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch. 1907~~	10 Sept. 1907	Inc.	19	Aug 19-1914	"
Reis.	15½	27 May 1912	10 Jan. 1913		22½	Aug 19-1919	Oct 12-1917
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17. 1918 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918 Commdt S S Home Mass

Remarks:

OCT 30 1917

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6—681

NAME: Follansbee Julia F. (3—P. A. 2.) 15,465

Certificate No. 191,154 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin R.

Service: Pri. F. 18" Pa. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Dec 1873	24 Mch. 1885
	12	19 Mch. 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 24. 1913 Says Commissioner Bureau notified: JUL 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 169 6—679

NAME: John W. Follansbee — *Act of May 11, 1912* 40002 — **Certificate No.** 1,136,731

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ X 32 — **Remarks:** 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	23	67.60
	4	5	36.
1908.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	1/12/3 4	36. 21.82
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1		46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4/10/30 4	127.75 46.50
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	~~4~~	~~96~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Julia F. Follansbee — 15.465 — **Certificate No.** 191,154

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	14	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	10	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	[illegible]
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Follansbee, Loren (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 660,188 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. M. 4 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~18 July, 1890~~	~~22~~ Sept. 1891	Reis.	~~13½~~	~~27 May 1912~~	15 Jan. 1913
Reis.	~~12~~	~~9 Oct. 1908~~	~~28~~ Oct. 1908		~~15½~~	~~7 Oct. 1912~~	
				Inc.	19	Oct. 7. 1916.	Jany 12, 1917
					22.50	Oct. 7. 1921.	S.

Fees:

10 Wash. St.

Transferred from: — Transferred to: Newburyport, Mass.

Died: Feb. 17. 1917. — Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917 — 3-888

Remarks:

Died Feb. 12. 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 19 1917.

Check No. 3709 807 Date MAR 4 1917 Canceled. Payable to widow Jennie S. 10 Washington St. Newburyport, Mass.

JUN 26 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917 [?] BOSTON, MASS. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Follansbee, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630,981 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George S.

Service: Capt. H 1 H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	1 Aug. 1906.	21 Aug. 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/11 (Mr. Smith Lynnfield Mass) — Bureau notified: OCT 13 1911

Remarks:

50 Monument Sq. Charlestown Mass.

Former Roll No. 100. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: LOREN FOLLANSBEE.

Act of May 11, 1912 10078

Certificate No. 660,188

Last paid to: MAR 1903 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3	5			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	7	29		4	7/23 4	36.73		4	1/29/17 4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~37~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	7/11	43.70		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	GROUP 3			4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: MARY A. FOLLANSBEE,

4808

Certificate No. 630,981

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follansbee, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14387 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: Franklin Follansbee

Service: Pri Batty L 1st U.S. Art.

73.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7" Mch 1906	11" June 1906
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	"
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 11 1917
Inc.	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CONCORD, N. H.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1153

APR 27 1917

6—672

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follansbee Mary W

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 423117 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harvey N

Service: Pt K 11 **Mass.**

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Dec. 7, 1930.

Reported: JAN 13 1931

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Follansbee* Certificate No. *14387*

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 @8 Rate: $12. ~~20~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3	8	34		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36,	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	4			2	4 5/2	36 54.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME MARY W FOLLANSBEE

Certificate No. 423117

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 6 20	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Follansbee, Mary W. — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 423,117 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Harvey N.

Service: Pri, K 11

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	5 Dec, 1895	16 Apr, 1896.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 BOSTON, MASS.

NOV 28 1910

6—679

NAME: Follansbee, Melissa — DEAD-REPT'D APR 16 1910 — 85825 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 336618 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Pri G, 50 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	2 July 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D APR 16 1910

Former Roll No. 5868

6—679

NAME: MARY W. FOLLANSBEE, *Act April 19, 1908* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1877

Certificate No. 423,117

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1912.	1	5	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1924)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Melissa Follansbee* DEAD-REP'T'D APR 16 1910

Certificate No. 336618

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	X	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Follansbee, Ruth A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 59914 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Franklin G. Follansbee

Service: Pri. D. 14" Penn. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19" Mch 1886	21" Nov 1865

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 7 1909 | Bureau notified: JUL 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2249

6—679

NAME: Follansbee Sarah C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7,251 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: War of 1812.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Follansbee

Service: Pvt Capt Abram Williams Co. Mass. Mil

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	24 Sept 1878

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: APR 13 1910 [illegible] 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41.

6—679

NAME: Ruth A. Follansbee

Certificate No. 59914

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CONCORD

NAME: Sarah C. Follansbee

Certificate No. 9251

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: Follansbee Sarah P. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 9421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS Act of [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Frank J. Follansbee alias Frank Folensbee

Service: Sgt. I. 17 Reg. U. S. Inf. (Sioux Campaign)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 7. 1919	Feb 10. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Follansby, William W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770,916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. G. 11" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	22 Mch. 1907	7 Dec. 1907				
Inc.	20	8 apr. 1908	1 May 1908				
Reis.	36	6 July, 1912	23 July, 1912				

Fees: none

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. SEP 2 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Wash. AUG 29 1915

Died: June 22 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1914 3-1081

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Reis. 23 July, 1912 to allow under Spec. Act. Suppl. under Act 5/11/12, dated 1/6/13 @ $30 per mo. fr. 5/27/12 Endg. 7/5/12, by reason of allowance under Sp. Act.

Former Roll No. 38 2L

Home: T. H. 8/19/13

6—681

NAME: Sarah P. Follansbee | Certificate No. 9.421

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9 1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	2/25/20	48.80		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	36	1924. (1923)	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2 2	4	12		2	Trans. to No.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3 3	4	12		3	Payment Card.	
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4 4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William W. Follansby | Civil War 10461 | Certificate No. 770,916

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 12 | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 36 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13.—	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2	25.20		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	54.33		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7	90.93		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	2/15 4	108.13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	18	108 T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	17	108 T. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	12	108 E H		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

Christened 9/1/13 [illegible]

NAME: Follard Catharine (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 4863

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: Thomas Follard

Service: 2d Class Fireman U.S.S. Princeton

75—

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 August 1890	17 January 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

San Francisco.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3-1920

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 860.

6—676

NAME: Catharine Folland

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 4863

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	3			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	1/26/17 4	22.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Follen Delia

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
868,181	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt H 39 Mass Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 29, 1929.

Reported JAN 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Follen Delia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
868. 181	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr H. 39 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 10. 1919	May 12, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 12 1919

6—679

NAME DELIA FOLLEN

Certificate No. 868181

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 40 30		4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

D. 3-1081-1/18/30.

NAME: Delia Follen

Certificate No. 868.181

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	B.5 1/29	45.
	2	5	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1922 (written beside the 1923 entries)

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

3—681

NAME: Follen, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51783 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., H 39

Disability: Gs. wd. r. hand - res. total disabil. of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	2 Mch, 1903	9 May, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2. 1919 — Bureau notified: JAN 29 1919 — 3-888

Remarks: 1/30/09 + 2/2/12 — MAY 1 1919 — 66 Rockland St

Died Jany 2 - 1919 Accrued order dated ___ Roxbury

Payable to widow Delia Follen ___ Mass.

Former Roll No. 6 - — MAY 2 1919 — Home: ORIGINAL — 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follen Kate C

Certificate No. 818201 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pt 19 Indpt Batty Ind L Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ___ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mch. 20. 1925

Reported: APR 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John Follen,

9932 | Certificate No. 51,783

Last paid to: DEC 1907 | Rate: 40 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	[illegible]	120	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	120		2	5/29	38 67		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	120		3		%		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	4	120	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME KATE C FOLLEN

Certificate No. 818201

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

Let to S.M. 4/9/25 -

NAME: Follen Kate C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818201 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ... 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv 19 Indpt Battery Ind. Lt. Arty

married 1878

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Sep. 18-1916	Dec 9-1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6—679

NAME Follen, Patrick — DEAD — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127027 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt 19th Indpt Batty Ind Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Mar 1907	27 Nov 1907
1	~~18~~	~~31 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	~~12 Feb 1913~~
INCREASE	24	Aug 20-1914	Oct. 2-1914
	30	Aug. 20-1919	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 12. 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916

Remarks: 120-14 Ave N. Nashville Tenn

Died May 12, 1916 Accrued order dated DEC. 9 1916.

payable to widow Kate C.

A52

Former Roll No. 56 Act of June 27 1890. B Home: 12

6—681

NAME: Kate C. Follen

Certificate No. 818201

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT ... 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		H		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/6/17	18⁴⁰		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Patrick Follen

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1127027

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 | Rate: $ ~~12~~ 18.24:

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		530	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	✓			3				3		
	4	~~12/14~~	~~44⁸⁰~~		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	INC.			4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	1/5/17	72⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		B	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	54.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3	3-888	
	4	9	36		4	4	7 5414⁸⁰		4				4				4				4	D 6/13	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follenius Linna Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 880233

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reinhold H

Service: Sgt E Krekel's Battln U S R C Mo Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: March 9- 1929

Reported: APR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Follenius Linna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 880233.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reinhold H.

Service: Serg. E. Krekel's Battln U.S. R.C. Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	July 21-1919	Nov 28-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 - 1919

6—679

NAME LINNA FOLLENIUS

Certificate No. 880233

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					Ltl Bu 3/28	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6374

NAME: Linna Follenius

Certificate No. 880233

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT~~ APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		H
	4	12/13	85 83
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Columns for 1907–1918 and 1927–1930 (quarters 1–4): no entries.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Follenius, Reinhold H. MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E. Krekel's Battln U.S.R.C. Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Mch 1907	23 Nov 1907	Reis	18	29 May 1912	11 Feb 1913
	~~15~~	~~24 May 1909~~	15 June 1909	Inc	~~19~~	~~May 24 1912~~	Feby 17. 1915 W
					22⁵⁰	May 15 1914	

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

32 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to: 6/25 1919 Accrued order dated 11/28/19 26 payable to widow Emma

Died: 6/25/19 Bureau notified: SEP 5 1919

Remarks: Reis. to correct rate and allow increase

Former Roll No. 1694 JUN 27 1890

Home: DEC 3 1919

6—681

NAME: Follensbee, George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130,124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. B. 3" R.I.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	5 Aug. 1907	Inc.	25	Oct 21. 1914	Jany 20. 1915
Reis.	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	8 Aug. 1912		30	Oct. 21. 1919	
					40		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Reinhold H. Follenius

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1086933

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~22.50~~ 35

Remarks: ~~[illegible] FEB. 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	MAR 12 62.38 54	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	67.50		3	~~4~~	~~96~~		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	31.07		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	12/13	55.47		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	21			3	3			3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	11			4	11			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	~~22.58~~	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	14	43		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	67.50		4				4				4	3-1051	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	[illegible]	54	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	71.[illegible]	
	2	19			2	4	54		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	54		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George H. Follensbee

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 1645

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1130124

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/14	19.20		2	~~12~~			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	~~12~~	~~30~~		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	13	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	7	60.77		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57 8.60		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follenwrider Lavina S 2941 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520791 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pri M 14 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Oct 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Elmer E	21 Apr 1901	25 Oct 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 1/30/16 Bureau notified: FEB 4 1916

Remarks:

Allerton Iowa ~~R 2~~

Former Roll No. 3188

6—679

NAME: Foller Benedict 11855 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 120482 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: G I 33 Ind

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~23 Nov 07~~	21 Feb 08				
Reiss	30	3 June 12	11 Mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/15 Bureau notified: 2/18/15

Remarks:

d 1/19 1915 Accrued order dated 7/20/15

payable to widow Rhoda G. 7/27

Home:

Former Roll No. GL 10003

6—681

NAME: Lavina S. Follenwrider

Certificate No. 520791

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: 37 41

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	17	40		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	–			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17 ×	37 41	1914.	1	4	3.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		2/3

NAME: Benedict Foller

Certificate No. 120482

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 e/8 | Rate: 20.30 | Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912 — Decd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	8/17 7	76		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3		46		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 47 3/3	9 47	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4 3/17	80 53	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

FOLLER, JOHN M.

Certificate No.		Law:
985146	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Saddler Troop E 6 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	25	FEB 26 1907	MAY 4 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 16 Oct. 1907 | Bureau notified: 3-7-08 to P.B. 3/10/08

Remarks: R. C. pd. T.A. #3946 4/4/08 $21.50

Former Roll No. 13976 Act of June 27. 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Foller, Petronilla

Certificate No.		Law:
577821	ARMY WIDOW.	Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Foller

Service: Pt E 188" Ohio Vol. Inf.

80

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Feb 1904	13 Aug 1904
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 8 1918

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2944

6—679

NAME: JOHN M. FOLLER

Certificate No. 985146

Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: .5

@10 - Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/15	1 59	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	4 6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	4 5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Petronilla Foller

Certificate No. 577821

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 — [illegible] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36 8. 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Foller Rhoda C

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 793648

ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier Benedict

Service Pt I 33 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUN[illegible]	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 14, 1928

Reported SEP 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Foller Rhoda C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 793648

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Benedict Foller

Service: Pri I. 33. Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 15-1915	JUL 20 1915
		INC. 25 OCTOBER [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees $10 fee 8/17/15 M. S. Reddick

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] Ind [illegible]

6—67

NAME RHODA C FOLLER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 793648

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—8574

NAME: *Rhoda C. Foller* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *793648*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		*fee*
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2	*13*			2	4	75
	3	*17*	*67 60*		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2 10	4	30		2		
	3 11	4	30		3		
	4 12	4	30		4		
1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2 2	4	30		2		
	3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follert, John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723,307

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. E. 24

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	7 Feb., 1891	12 Feb., 1892				
Reis.	15	29 Aug. 1910	19 Sept. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25. 1908 (commur) Bureau notified: Oct 25. 1911

Remarks: Died 25 Sept 1911, pay William Merrill
56. Reim. claim Order 13 Nov. 1911

11-9-26
11-6-4
2-22
56

Former Roll No. 29. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 497 Main St Amesbury Mass

6—681

NAME: Follett Abigail J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 326412

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Herbert E Follett

Service: Corp G 13 N H Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 July 1890	8 Mch 1892
Increase	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 5/7/14 Bureau notified: JUL 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1791.

6—679

NAME: JOHN S. FOLLERT, 9993 | Certificate No. 723.307

Last paid to: MAR 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/20	56		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Rmb		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45.56		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Abigail J. Follett | Certificate No. 326412

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 | Rate: 0 ~~F~~ 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36.	1913.	1	4	34	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36.		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett, Addie P.

Certificate No.		Law:
832188	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert E

Service

Pt G 39 Mass Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 25-1923

Reported OCT 9 - 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Follett Addie P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
832,188	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert E.

Service: Pr. G. 29 Mass Inf.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Dec 30. 1916	Oct 13. 1917			
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	T			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: OCT 19 1917

6—679

NAME ADDIE P FOLLETT

Certificate No.

Fees 832188

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
November												
December												

NAME: *Addie P. Follett*

Certificate No. *832.188*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/12	162.67		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	7	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Follett, Albert C. 41. (3—P. A. 1.) 36

Certificate No. 913.547. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907

Service: Pt. F(new) 3" Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 27/07.	July 13/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/25/10 - P.M. Bureau notified: JAN 12 1911

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 2

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Follett, Albert E.

Certificate No. 198,163 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., G 29 -

Disability: Sl't d'fness b. ears - res. total of l. & sl't, increasing to severe d'fness, of r.; & chr. diarrh.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	27 Aug., 1888	9 Feb., 1889				
Inc.	25	15 apr. 1909	6 May 1909				

Fees: $2. Pd G.R. Sherman, Atty.

74 Prairie Av. Providence, R.I.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 15 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died Dec 11 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1917 - 74 Prairie Ave. Providence R.I.

payable to widow Addie P.

W

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

OCT 20 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: 41 Albert C. Follett

Certificate No. 913,547

Last paid to: 36 **Rate:** 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	77 52		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4		P		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert E. Follett, 9230

Certificate No. 198,163

Last paid to: DEC 1907 **Rate:** [redacted] -25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2		✓		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	68 17 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	75		3	4			3	11/12	6 67 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4		w		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett Alvina

Certificate No. 851221 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Pt. H. 8 Iowa Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 9, 1926

Reported: JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

Follett Alvina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851.221 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Priv H. 8th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 1. 1916	August 21. 1918
"	25	October 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Calvin Hook $10. SEP 12 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 30 1918

6—679

NAME ALVINA FOLLETT

Certificate No.

Fees 851221

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	.	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Alvina Follett*

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *851. 221*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	*Fee*			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				SEP 3	12	*745 33*		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Follett, Andrew E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892382

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. H & D 14" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 May 1905	5 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130

June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME Follett, Andrew E. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 892,382

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, & D 14" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21, 1925	August 6, 1925 2

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 16 1927

Reported SEP 27 1927

Remarks: [illegible] Ill S. S. Home

Died Aug 16 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1927.

payable to widow Annie Follett

Cottage 20.
Soldiers Home
AUG 18 1925 Quincy Ill.

NAME: Andrew E Follett

Certificate No. 892,382

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	FEB. 6. 1907			3	JUN 1911			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANDREW E FOLLETT

Certificate No. 892382

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50 19	4 50 53 53	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 22 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 4 31 20	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Follett, Andrew E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 892387

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr H & D 14 Ill V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 May 1911~~	17 June 1911	INCREASE	17	Apl 1 1915	July 6 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			23	Apl 1 1919	
	~~15~~	~~25 May 1912~~	2 Jan 1913		30	Apl 1 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					40	Apr. 1, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

Follett Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 540574

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John O.

Service Pt. B. 8 N. Y. V. C.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died —

Reported JAN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Andrew E. Follett*

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *898388*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1922~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	33 33		3	4	458 20		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	51		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	no fee		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	22 10	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	INC. 4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	74 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNA FOLLETT.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 540574

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Follett Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pv B 8 N.Y. H.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	15 May 01	30 Sept 02
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Follett Anna E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 432016

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt I 51 N.Y. V.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 Aug 94	29 Sept 97

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28, 1913

Bureau notified: ... at Schenevus NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Anna Follett

Certificate No. 540574

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~...~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	8	
	3	9	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	23	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Anna E Follett

Certificate No. 432016

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	GROUP I	
1914.	1	Sept 28 1913	
	2		
	3	Reported OCT 9 1913	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett Annie

Certificate No.

708 237

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt E 96 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	Oct 1 1928	Jan 2 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 6 1930

Reported AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Follett, Annie 22.456

Certificate No. 708.237

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr E 96 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Nov 1909	8 Sept 1910
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Clyde E		27 Mch 1911
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME ANNIE FOLLETT

Certificate No.

Fees 708237

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30   40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							12. 31.					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[redacted] CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Annie Follett*   *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*   **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**   *22.456*   Certificate No. *708.237*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	H'r	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	x.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	139.53		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	16	H'r		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Follett, Arlon T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953,703

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 1 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	22 Mch. 1907	20 Nov. 1907	Inc.	21	11 May 1913	30 June 1913
Inc.	15	18 May 1908	16 June 1908				
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	13 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 3 Goulds St.

Died: June 5, 1914. Bureau notified: JUN 22 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Providence R. I.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4626 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME Follett, Ashley C. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 846,841

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt E 1 N Y Engrs

Disability

6—2571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted NH

Discharged 7/24/23

Died Jan 8 - 26 Reported [illegible] 1926

Remarks: CK

Jany 8, 1926 Accrued or [illegible] MAR 2 1926 payable to widow Eliza Follett

726 North 4th Quincy Ill.

NAME: Arlon T. Follett 9292 Certificate No. 953,703

Last paid to: Sept. '07 @10 Rate: [redacted] 21 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	46 80		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36-	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 1.60		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	19	46 60		3	30 7	45. 10 10.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	54.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	7 21 4	54. 2 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	63		2	Ck 4843761			2	Canceled			2				2		
	3	8			3	DEAD GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ASHLEY C FOLLETT

Certificate No.

Fees 846841

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	7 NH	4 50	4 50	c 3/8 33 DEAD								
MAY	9 NH	4 50	4 50	5/26								
JUNE	8 NH	4 50	4 50									
JULY	9 NH	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	48 50	4 50	4 50 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6571

NAME: Follett Ashley C. — 15083 ~~4343~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
846841	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. C 1 N. Y. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Mar. 1907	20 Jan. 1908				
	15[00]	25	4				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn., Sept 14, 1909

Transferred to: Wash 4 Jan 13 Ord 30/12 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~15083~~

Former Roll No.

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Follett Ashley C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
846841	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. E. 1st N. Y. Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~12~~	~~22 Mch. 1907~~	20 Jan 1908				
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~25 May 1912~~	4 Dec. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~19~~	~~Feby 4 1915~~	Feby 6. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22[50]~~	~~Feby 4 1920~~	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS. Jan 4. 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: No paymt made at Milwaukee on Reis dated 4 Dec. 1912

Former Roll No.

Home: N H 5/9/22

FEB 16 1915

6—681

NAME: Ashley C. Follett

Certificate No. 846841

Last paid to: Aug. 4/09 — Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		Nat'l Home.
	4	23	24 00
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	38 05
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	MILWAUKEE	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ASHLEY C. FOLLETT, — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 846841

Last paid to: 846841 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ OCT 4 1912 ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/9/13	46 05
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	50
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57 Dis
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	7	57 SH
	2		57
	3	5	93 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	W 1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	5	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	14	169 80 CH
	4	13	150 CH
1921.	1	12	150 CH
	2	13	150 CH
	3	13	150 CH
	4	1?	150 CH
1922.	1	8	150 CH
	2	8	150 NH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	[illegible] 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	8	150 NH
	10	7	50 NH
	11	9	50 NH
	12	8	50 NH
1923	1	9	50 NH
	2	8	50 NH
	3	8	50 NH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Follett, Ashley C. TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846841 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co E. 1st N.Y. Vol Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	22 Mch 1907	20 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: ~~WASHINGTON, D.C.~~ Milwaukee 9/4/09

Died:

Bureau notified: OK. 9/14/1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. B 11/53 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett, Berman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434,091 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt. I 177 N.Y. Inf. Vol. 1st Bri B. U.S.S.S.

Disability: ~~Pistol s. wd. l. arm, & severe d'ness b. ears.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup.	22.	14 Jan., 1889	15 Nov., 1905				
Inc.	30	25 May 1908	16 June 1908				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/1910 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: June 14. 1910.

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Died May 21, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary F. Follett, Order Nov. 12, 1910.

Former Roll No. 10 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 154 - E 54 St Los Angeles Cal

6—681

NAME: Ashley C. Follett

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 846 841

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		55	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	80 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Beman Follett

9319

Certificate No. 434,091

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ -30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	6 6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/80	66 2/12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/30/10	78		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett, Benjamin C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 825,645 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp A 149 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	21 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24 1910 Bureau notified: Feb 4 1911 Feb 3 1911 Death

Remarks: *Change in serv on Mfo issue

Former Roll No. 16065 (a g) Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett Catharine

Certificate No. 860 197 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward

Service

Pt. K. 12 N. Y. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 24, 1926

Reported FEB 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin C Follett **6698** Certificate No. 825,645

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/29	8 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	AMP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	0	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S. E. R.		2	Dec 24			2	1910			2				2				2		
	3	7	N. [illegible]		3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]	CHICAGO,		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CATHARINE FOLLETT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 860197

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Follett Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860.197

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edward.

Service: Priv K 12th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 2. 1918	J. January 29. 1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Frank S. Wood $10- FEB 3, 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Follett, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 871.297

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Priv G 41st Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 3. 1919	J. June 14. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Maggie I. Sellers $10- JUL 22 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6—679

NAME: *Catharine Follett* ACT OF APRIL 19, 190[illegible] Certificate No. *860,197*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	FEB	27 *Fee*	*201 64*	1923. *1922*	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. *1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME *Catherine Follett* ACT APRIL 19. 1908 Certificate No. *871,297*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. *1922*	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*Fee*			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	22	*50 83*		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. *1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett Clara E - # 719359 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719359. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James O. Follett

Service: Corp D. 16" Vt Mil Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4" Mch 1911	23" Mch 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1378027 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Follett Clara E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 # 736514 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736514 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Leyton W. Follett

Service: Pri I & 53rd Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13" Oct 1911	8" Feb 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 19, 1921 Bureau notified: APR 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Clara E. Follett

Certificate No. 719359

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 719359

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	12		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clara E. Follett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736514

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 736514

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30-	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~2~~ 16	32 ~~40~~ "	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett, David (3—P. A. 1.)

113,780

Certificate No. 1107360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-E-96-OVI

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Mch 07	5 Mch 08				
INC	20	11 May 08	12 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1864-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett, David E. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~2036~~

Certificate No. 37894

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr Co. H 8 Iowa V. Inf

Disability: GSW rt hip

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~6 June 1883~~	30 June 1884				
	~~25~~	~~1 June 1912~~					
Reis 5/12	30	10 June 1914	12 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Died Nov. 30 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1918

payable to widow Josephine E.

319 Carolina St.
Bellingham, Wash

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks: Carolina St. Bellingham

Check No. 5612311 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

MAR 20 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 1/51/2 - 96/15 - 238/11

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Follett

Certificate No. 1107360

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 15-30

Remarks: 113,780

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	33.90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9/27/10	$106.17		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 14 Oct 09 Paid Annie Follett

Widow, Cleveland O. 5810 Clark Ave. S.W.

6—681

NAME: David E. Follett

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 37894

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	11	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	72		2	11	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	72	1913.	1	4 5/6	72 9 10/2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4/6	87		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	5 4	.89		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4		90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett Edward | ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,137,269 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv K 12 NY I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~22 April 1907~~	~~17 Sept 1907~~				
Reiss.	20	May 31-1912	FEB 26 1913				
Rest Inc	24	Apr 16 1917	Jan 29, 1919				

ending Apr 23 1918 date of death
Payable to widow Catherine F.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to: RR3 S Jackson St Batavia NY

Died: 4/23/18 (2888) | Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | FEB 15 1919 | 6—681

NAME: Follett Edward P | ~~60157~~ 11559 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942352 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: 2 Lt L 8 NY Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~7 Jan. 1903~~	26 May 1903		~~25~~	~~June 27, 1912~~	and
Reissue	~~15~~	~~12 Mar. 1909~~	MAY 4 1909		30	Feb 2, 1914	May 3, 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25, 1919 | Bureau notified: JUL 23 1920

Remarks:

15103

Former Roll No. 19643 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: Edward Follett — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,137,269

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1 FEB	27	62 40	1923.	1 To date of death			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2		5		2				2		
	3	9/24	28 80		3	7			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	60.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4/3/12	57 07	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3		~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		5/1

6—381

NAME: Edward O Follett

Certificate No. 942,352

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4 ck on file				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14-5 6	2 20 36		2	4	92 33 45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4 6	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	mc	85 33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Follett Eliphalet (3—P. A. 1.)

17458

Certificate No. 660,508

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt K. 38 Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~19 Mar. 1907~~	6 July 1907				
Reis 5/11/2	30	29 July 1912	5 Mar. 1913				

Fees: Reis. - No fee

New Pine Creek, Oregon

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17 1916

Bureau notified: OCT [illegible] 3-888

Remarks:

Died Aug 12 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1917 New Pine Creek Oregon

[illegible] Elizabeth J.

AUG 3 1917

Former Roll No. 16/8-78/3 6761. W

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett, Eliza H. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

85399

Certificate No. 592418

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George I

Service: Pri C. 7 W. Va

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 May 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	8 June 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5739

JUN 2 7 1917

6—679

NAME: Eliphalet Follett

act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 660,508

Last paid to: at 12 to 4 June 1907. **Rate:** ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	80.		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3	CK 739486			3	7/3 Cancelled			3		
	4	14	60		4	4	60		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4/16	60 71 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	8/25	69. √		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4			3		w		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza W. Follett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 592418

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	9 4	36 78		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Follett Elicabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 293447 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christopher.

Service Pt. M 4 N.Y.V.H.A.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	June 1. 1891

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 15. 1926

Reported NOV 23 1926

Remarks: Genesee Valley Trust co of Rochester, N.Y. Com.
Monroe Co.Ct. Nov.15,1909Ev.to G.A.O. Dec.1909.

NAME: Follett Elicabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 293447 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier Christopher

Service: Pt M 4 NYVHA.

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 July 90	1 June 91
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Genesee Valley Trust Co. N.Y. Com.
Monroe Co. Co. Nov. 15. 1909
End. Filed Dec. 1909

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Elicabeth Follett

Certificate No.
293447

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Genesee Valley Trust Co.
of Rochester, N.Y. Com.

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	Account filed	2/5 30	2/11 30	11 30								
FEBRUARY		27 30	3/28 30	8 30								
MARCH	[illegible]	4/1 30	xx	8 30								
APRIL	Account filed	18 30	15 60	30								
MAY	10/22 30	27 30	18 30	8 30								
JUNE	xx	17 30	19 30	8 30								
JULY	xx	23 30	13 30	16 30								
AUGUST	xx	10/6 30	12 30	9 30								
SEPTEMBER	xx	xx	14 30	10 30								
OCTOBER	11/6 150	22 60	10 30	11 30								
NOVEMBER	22 30	21 30	13 30	12 30								
DECEMBER	20 30	19 30	17 30									

NAME: Elicabeth Follett Genesee Valley Trust Co.

Certificate No. 293447

Last paid to:

Rate: 8[redacted] 25 30

Remarks: of Rochester N.Y.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	FEB 27	72
	2				2	8			2	x	~~36~~
	3				3	8/11			3	7/26	72
	4				4	9			4		~~36~~
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	25	72
	2	9			2	5/14			2		~~36~~
	3	9	34		3	9/13			3	SEP 25	72
	4	8	36		4	11/19			4	1918 FEB 16	36
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	2/17		1917.	1		—
	2	7			2	6/10			2		—
	3	18			3	8/20			3		—
	4	10/17			4	10/21	36		4	Account filed	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	2/18	36	1918.	1	7/24	218.13
	2	21			2	MAY 22	36		2		
	3	8/19			3	9/4	36		3	SEP 6	150
	4	18			4		~~36~~		4	1/4/19	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. (Account filed)	1	23	75	1923.	1	19	—	1927.	1		
	2	MAY 21	75		2	10/11/9	270		2		
	3	30	75		3	11	~~30~~		3		
	4	23	75		4	12			4		
1920.	1	4/24	75	1924.	1		X	1928.	1		
	2	8/19	75		2		X		2		
	3	10/2	85.50		3		X		3		
	4	NOV 2	90		4	20	180		4	Acct. mailed with ...	
1921. (Account filed)	1		~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		—		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	1/4/22	360.00		4				4		
1922.	1	6/15	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		~~90~~		3				3		
	4		—		4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett Emma S

Certificate No.		Law:
897221	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William K.

Service Corp C 2 Mass H Arty

ISSUES				MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 6, 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died June 2, 1928

Reported JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Follett Emma S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
897.221	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William K

Service: Corpl. C. 2" Mass H. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 6. 1920	Mch 3. 1921			

Fees: $10 Wm C. Breed ✓ 3/26/21

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1921

6—679

NAME EMMA S FOLLETT

Certificate No. 897221

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	Cancelled	7/16				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				3-1081 7/16			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Emma S. Follett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *897.221*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		1922		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		Fr. c		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	26	148.5	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	06	4 6		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Follett Emmeline J

Certificate No. 12 707

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: Samuel

Service: 1 Cl Fmn Ohio, Ossipee & Princeton.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov. 19, 1924

Reported: DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Follett, Emmeline J

Certificate No. 12,707

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor: Samuel

Service: 1st Cl. Fmn, Ohio, Ossipee, & Princeton.

W

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	27 Aug., 1898	5 Oct., 1898			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1916

NAME EMMELINE J.FOLLETT,

Certificate No. I2707

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June		4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: 687 EMMELINE J.FOLLETT, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 12,707

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2	12	30.
	3	15	30
	4	12	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	26
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Follett - Ephraim **DEAD** 7174 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
467.178	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Corp A 28 Mich V I 24576

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	3 Dec 09	13 Dec 09				
Acc			Apr 2. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23-11 (3-748) 5/26

Bureau notified DEC 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7477 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Follett~~ Ephraim (3—P. A. 1.) 7477

Certificate No.		Law:
~~467.178~~	ARMY INVALID.	THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Cpl. A. 28" Mich. V.

Disability: Vari Veins rt leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	5 Apr. '05	6 July '05				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8889

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ephraim Follett

Certificate No. 467,178

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 @ 17 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~8~~	~~60~~		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

1/4/22 53 33/100 to Nov 23 - d/o death
Pd Violett Follett Widow

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: Ephraim Follett

Certificate No. 467 178

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Follett, Ephraim C.

Certificate No. 554,408

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. G 29 Mass Inf.

Disability: Dis. b. ears & res. slt d'fness l ear & severe r ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mch, 1890~~	18 Mch, 1895	Reis Inc	30	2 Sept 1913	11 Dec 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~8 Sept. 1908~~	16 Oct. 1908				
~~Reis.~~	~~23~~	23 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Ashton R. I.

Died: March 23 1916 Bureau notified: APR 8 1916 3 - 108[illegible]

Remarks: Reissue to correct Rank + allow Inc.

Died Mch. 23 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1916

payable to widow Maria A. Follett Scott Road, Ashton, R. I.

Former Roll No. JUN 6. 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett Ephraim C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11150** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010 536

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt C 13 & Corpl. E 6 N Y H A.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~16 Apr 1900~~	~~1 Sept 1900~~	Reis.	21.50	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~16 Aug. 1909~~	~~14 Sep. 1909~~	Inc	27	Aug 27 1915	Mch 3 - 1916
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~19 Sep. 1910~~	~~1 Dec. 1910~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/14/09.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921

Remarks:

Fayette Iowa

Former Roll No. 10 / 699

Home:

MAR 10 1916 —681

NAME: Ephraim C. Follett — Act of May 11, 19[illegible] — 9547 — Certificate No. 554,408

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	90
	3				3	8			3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2	8	36		2	6			2	DEAD	
	3	[illegible]	36		3	7			3	4/20	20.–
	4	7	44.60		4	5	108.62		4		m
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	75.	1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	8			2	4			2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4/16/14 4	75.33		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	[illegible]	90	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ephraim C. Follett — Certificate No. 1010236

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 — Remarks: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	7			2	4	64.50
	3				3	11			3	4	64.50
	4				4	7			4	4	64.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	8			2	5	104.28
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	81
	4	8	24		4	7	2-20 46.58		4	4	81
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81
	4	22	×30		4	4	64.50		4	4	81
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81
	2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	81
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	81
	4	7 2-17	1.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	114		2				2		
	3	4	114		3				3		
	4	4	114		4				4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2				2		
	3	4	139.20		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Follett Ezra S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775220

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. B. 75" N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Mch 1891	1 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 May 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1912 Acc'd. order dated 8/15/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 511 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME FOLLETT, FALASKA (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 857 235

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick

Service Pt K 8 Ills Cav

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 9, 1923

Reported JUL 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Ezra S. Follett

Certificate No. 775.220

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				7
1911.	14		[illegible]	8
1912.	15	8	DIED 23 May 1912 REPORTED JUN 17 1912	8.00 [illegible] [illegible] 30 Aug 1912
1913.		GROUP 2		
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME FALASKA FOLLETT

Certificate No. 857235

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Follett Fletcher Miller — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 10679

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of [illegible], 1907~~

Service: Actg Asst Surg U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	15	~~22 Apl 07~~	14 Dec 07		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	20	24 Apr 11	5 May 11				
Reis	30	24 May 12	14 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14 1918 Bureau notified AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 26 Fletcher Miller Follett

Certificate No. 1067[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20~~ [illegible] 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90
	3		✓		3	11	61 67		3	4	90
	4	1/4/13	19 22		4	11	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	15	45 ✓		2	10	60		2	4	90
	3	11	45 ✓		3	15	60		3	4	90
	4	12	45		4	1/18/13 11	60 53 33 ✓		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	45 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	90
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	11	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~108~~
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Follett Francis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135849 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv A 16 Me Inf

Disability: G s w left arm & res. loss bone & anchylosis of elbow joint res. total dis. left hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	5 Mch 1903	17 Mch 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 19. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG. 1918 3-1081

Remarks: S.G. 41.1.6

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett Francis A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 7183 — 9777 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 183.466 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt F. 2 N.H. V.I. 32678

Disability: P

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mar 07~~	~~3 Oct 07~~	Inc.	30	Jany 19. 1917	Feby 7. 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Feb 7. 1912~~	~~Feb 17. 1912~~		40	[illegible]	
Reis	~~20~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 31 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6536

Former Roll No. 8902. G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis Follett

Certificate No. 135,849

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	120		2	6	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	8	120		3	6	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	9	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	120		2	4			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4		120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	120	1914.	1		120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	120		2		120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	7	120		3	4	120		3		120		3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4	4	120		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Francis A Follett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 183466

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @

Rate: ~~[illegible] 15 25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	11/7	24.40		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11 4			3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	11	38.70	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	14	75		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3		118		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Follett, Frank W

Certificate No. 993960

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 5 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 29, 1924	Feb. 7, 1925
			APR 17 1929

Nov. 19, 1928 Accrued order issued to widow Blanche Follett

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 19 1928 Reported DEC 10 1928

Remarks: cwr.

81 Park st. Oshkosh Wisconsin

FEB 18 1925

NAME: Follett Frank W. ~~11629~~ ~~60179~~ 15493 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 993960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. F 5 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	17 Aug. 1898	2 Jan. 1900	Inc	15.50	Apr 4 1914	JUL 27 1914
Reissue	12	6 Apr 10	APR 20 1910	Inc	19	Apr 4 1918	
"	13.50	17 May 1912	27 July, 1912	Inc	22.50	Apr 4 1923	
							30 JUN 10 1918
					32	Apr 4 1920	
					50	May 1 – 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~15493~~

Former Roll No. 19778

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANK W. FOLLETT,

Certificate No. 993960

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50 (1579.67) (4 22)	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 R	DEAD					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	25-38 40					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Frank W. Follett

Certificate No. 993960

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~49~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11 Inc.	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36 (9-8-2.35)		3	4	46 50		3	Inc. 4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2		40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	35 73		3	4	40 50 (6 00)		Inc. 3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Follett Fred S. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1171640 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: 2d Lt. Tp. A. 2d Reg. U.S. Cav.

Disability: Disease of stomach

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	~~11~~	~~12 Jan. 1911~~	~~[illegible] 25 1913~~				
Reissue	30	July 18-1921	APR 4 1922 c				

Fees: 25 fee pd Watson E. Coleman 4/29/1913
$20 fee Hugh O. Neville Paid 5/20/1922

Transferred from: WASHINGTON — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 15 1922 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Follett Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877369 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K 8 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUE — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~30 Aug 1909~~	18 Sept 1909	Reis	~~13.50~~	~~27 May 1912~~	26 Dec 1912
				Inc	15.50	Aug 27 1913	JAN 23 1914
				Inc.	19	Aug 27 1917	E. E. M
				~~Inc~~	~~22.50~~	~~Aug 27 1922~~	
				Inc	30	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: 7/8/18 (3-8 F 8) — Bureau notified: JUL 27 1918 — Died Jul. 8 — 1918 Accrued order dated Dec. 19, 1918

Remarks: 158 W Harrison St — payable to widow Falaska Follett
[illegible] Office City — 3344 Seminary Ave Chicago, Ill.

JAN 13 1919

Former Roll No. 10083 (IL) — Home: — 6—681

NAME: FRED S. FOLLETT.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~War with Spain~~

Certificate No. 1171640

Last paid to: 1171640 Rate: ~~1175~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33.75	1919.	1	4	33.75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33.75		2	4	33.75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	33.75		3	4	33.75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	33.75		4	4	33.75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	33.75	1920.	1	4	33.75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	33.75		2	4	33.75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	33.75		3	4	33.75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	33.75		4	4	33.75		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/29	289.50	1917.	1	4	33.75	1921.	1	4	33.75	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	33.75		2	4	33.75		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	33.75		3	4	33.75		3				3		
	4				4	4	33.75		4	4	33.75		4	4	33.75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33.75	1918.	1	4	33.75	1922.	1	5/20 4	33.75 1412	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	33.75		2	4	33.75		2	4	90 B		2				2		
	3				3	4	33.75		3	[illegible]	33.75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	33.75		4	4	33.75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Frederick Follett 6848a

Certificate No. 877369

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SER	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	29	13.80	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	NEO		2	[illegible]	46.50		2		J.		2				2		
	3				3	5	NT		3	4	46.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	SER		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	SER		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	NOR		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	MA JAN 1912	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	10/4	24.80		4	3/14 4	8.47		4	5	50.82 J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	AMF		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	N.D.		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4	S.E.R.		4	4	46.50		4				4		Inc.		4				4		

7/23

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Follett, Frederick

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 951645

Service Corp. D 4 Minn.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 10, 1925	April 21, 1925 D
Inc	90	Jan 21, 1928	Mar 26, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch. 11, 1928 | Reported APR 13 1928

Remarks: Letter in case.

Mar 11 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1928 ue to widow Priscilla Follett. 407 N. North Ave. Fairmont Minn

APR 25 1925

NAME: Follett Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951645

ARMY ~~IN~~VALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: SEC[illegible] JUL 13 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK FOLLETT,

Certificate No.

Fees 951645

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 2/4 49 80			DEAD		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 2 50	4 72	4 72	4 2 72 80	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 50 27	4 39 60 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 4 22 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JUL 4 1915 Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Follett Frederick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15517 ~~11610~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corpl D 4 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~Sept. 30 1907~~	FEB 7 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~17~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	MAY 6 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE INCREASE	~~19~~	~~May 27, 1912~~	AUG 5 - 1915				

Fees: ✓ 25 Sept 27, 1915
30 Sept 27, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred: SECTION 7 JUL 13 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~Act June 27 '90~~ 19811

Home: Dis 3/20/16 15517

6—681

NAME: Follett George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 738462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 7.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service: Serg. C 9th Me Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 ! !~~	8 Mch 1892	Inc.	30	Nov 15-1914	J. Dec 14-1914
Reis	~~15~~	~~17 Nov 1909~~	4 Dec 1909		40		
Reis	~~25~~	~~28 May 1912~~	18 Jany 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15 1919

Bureau notified: APR 3 1919

3-338

Remarks:

Died Mar 15 1919 Accrued order dated APR 2? 1919

To Lizzie M. Follett

New Sharon Maine

Former Roll No. MAY 6 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Follett — ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 (MAY 1, 1920) — Certificate No. 951645

Last paid to: JAN 1908 — 6 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 25 ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57 1538 B.M.S.		2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3 7/4		57		3	4	120		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	Inc 15	70 40 BMS		4	4	120		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1	26/2	18 80	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	14	75 BMS	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	75 Dis		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	131		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 Inc 1050 63	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George B Follett — Act of May 11, 19.. — Certificate No. 738,462

Last paid to: 4 Dec. — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	5/21	16		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/12 4	62 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	46 70	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	12/15 4	75 317		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Follett George B

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 776 983

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 41 Wis Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug 4 1920	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	October 30, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 25, 1927

July 4 - 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 22 1927

to widow Dorothy R. Follett
115 S. Van Buren
Green Bay - Wis.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUL 4 1927 Reported JUL 8 1927

Remarks: Gr Dist
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

NOV 4 - 1924 MAR 7 1927

NAME: Follett George B (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 46365

Certificate No. 776,983

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G. 41st Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Mar 12 - 1908	Apr. 1 - 1908				
Reis	30	July 17 1918	Oct 8. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	AUG 4 1920	OCT 1 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 7 1920

15581

Former Certificate No. ACT JUNE 27-90 19907

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE B. FOLLETT.

Certificate No. 776983

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 | 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	7 126 4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 27 3							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

6—6571

NAME: *George B. Follett* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *776,983*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72
	4	OCT 190[illegible]			4	8	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72
	3	6	72		3	4			3	4	72
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	72 11/15 15.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	132		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150 44		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Follett, George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 729,458 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. I, 7

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	20 Feb. 1907	15 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 3/1/10 (Comr) Bureau notified: MAR 19 1910

Remarks: Died Mch. 1, 1910. Payable to widow Harriet M. Follett, Order June 18, 1910.

Former Roll No. 36 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Old Post Rd Oldtown Mass

6—681

NAME: Follett, George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079668 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B D 12 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Mar 1907~~	~~23 Oct 1907~~				
Inc	15	5 July 1910	21 July 1910				
Accd	15		5 Oct 1911	Widow Laura J.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1911 Bureau notified: June 26 1911 June 23 1911

Remarks:

5?4 8913

Former Roll No. 16612 (a?) Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Follett — 9646 — **Certificate No.** 729458

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12 — **Rate:** 20

Remarks: v

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	3 73 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/1/10	58 67 ✓ off	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		P.C.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Follett — **6882** — **Certificate No.** 1079668

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag) — **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/1/1911	30.00		3	Pd Widow			3	CHICAGO.			3				3		
	4	11/22	39—		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	WT		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	27	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F		3	Died June 3 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	10/21	44.90		4	Reported June 26 1911			4				4				4				4		

NAME. Follett Gilbert B. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 69v Nef | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. B 3 myr LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	22 July 1904	11 Oct 1904		22 50	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
Reis	15	5 Mch 1907	5 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	11 Nov 1908	23 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/16 | Bureau notified: JAN 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 327/315 Dated [illegible] 4 1917 Cancel

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett, Grace K. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 636432 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph L. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2d Lt Batty G. 1 Mo. V. L. A.

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 May '07	9 Jan 08
	12	APR 19 1908	"
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 15-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12. 1923 | Bureau notified: APR 6 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Follett~~ Gilbert B. Follett

Certificate No. 692.264

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: 22 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908	1	8	65 90
	2	8	45
	3	6	
	4	8	
1909	1	6	53 83
	2	8	66
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910	1	7	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	6	
1911	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8 11 19	11
1913	1	4	67 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

---

5 NAME: Grace K. Follett

Certificate No. 636432

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~. ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910	1	7	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1911	1	7	36 ✓
	2	10	36
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1912	1	7	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914	1	4	38
	2		36
	3	4	38
	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
	MAR 9		38.93
1917	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~61.67~~
1918	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923 (1922)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924 (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 3/27	

NAME: Follett Harriet (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 761.087

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: William I. Follett

Service: Ldsmn. U. S. N.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Feb. 1913	10 July, 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Vr.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Mar. 1914

Bureau not fied: JUN 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Harriet Follett   Certificate No. 761.087

Last paid to: ——   Rate: 12   Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/27	49.20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~ Check No 4767 73/5 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett Harriet J

Certificate No. 473644

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Pt K 74 Ills Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 25, 1928

Reported: MAY 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Follett Harriet J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2903 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 473644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Pri K 74 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Jan 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Florence J.	11 Apr 1898	14 Jan 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Climax
So Dak

Former Roll No. 3166

6—679

NAME HARRIET J.FOLLETT.

Certificate No. 473644

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Harriet J. Follett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 473644

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 36 73

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	40		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	42		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	+ 2	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 73		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett Harriet M

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 704448

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pt I 7 Mass

6—6574

$ 30 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 8, 1929

Reported: AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Follett, Harriet M.

Certificate No. 704,448

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pri. I, 7

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	8 Mch. 1910	18 June 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 16 1916

6—679

NAME HARRIET M FOLLETT

Certificate No.

Fees 704448

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELLED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	4 50	4 50						

6—8574

NAME: Harriet M. Follett — Act April 19, 1908 — 4638-7 — Certificate No. 704,448

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	~~28~~	34 40 X
	3	10	36
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	38
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	1/6/17	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75 (1922)
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~GROUP 3~~ PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Follett Henry C. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 582849 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Co. H. 38 Ohio V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 July 1890	21 May 1891	Inc.	~~20~~	~~Mch 18 1915~~	July 22-1915
	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~	21 Nov 1912		~~24~~	~~Mch 18 1920~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 785 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Follett, Henry C ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 582849 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. H, 38" Ohio V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 15, 1925	Sept. 10, 1925
Rest			
Mc	90	Mar 15. 1927	Feb 15, 1929
to end		May 19. 1927	date of death
May 19, 1927	Accrued order dated		MAR 7 1928
to widow	Amy J. Follett		

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19 1927 | Reported JUN 11 1927

Remarks: ctf. letter

Pay wid Amy J. Follett

Waterville S

Kans

SEP 22 1925

NAME: Henry C. Follett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 582.849

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8.			3	10 4	18 13 48		3	4	105		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	60		4	4	105		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4		12/31 47		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HENRY C FOLLETT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees No fee 582849

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50	60	72				90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	5/14-38	40 R					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		2/26 39 —					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	5/4 22 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Follett Hortense B. — 2912 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667070 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: 2d Lt H 33 Ill Inf

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	15 Oct 1908	23 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

Fees: 10.00 C. M. Parker Lincoln, Nebr.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1917 letter — January — Bureau notified: APR 2 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4021247 Dated APR 4 1917, Canceled.

Lincoln, Nebr.
2430 — R st
JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Follett Howard — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945.175 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pt. I 185 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 May 1906	26 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Nov, 1912 — Bureau notified: NOV 1? 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 834 — June 27, 1890. — Home: Dis. 11/9/12

6—681

NAME: Hortense B. Follitt

Certificate No. 667070

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 DEC 1 1908 31 60

Remarks: w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 x 31 60		1913.	1	F4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	dead			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/17

NAME: Howard Follett

Certificate No. 945175

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	PP.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED 1/3 Nov, 1912 DROPPED NOV 18 1912							4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follett Isaac H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 301,725

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. E. 177 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	8	28 Jan'y 1893	2 Aug 1895	Inc	15	2 June 1908	22 June 1908
Inc	10	26 Oct 1906	1 Dec. 1906	Reissue	19	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
Reis	12	14 Feby 1907	4 Mch 1907	Inc.	22.50	26 May 1913	15 July 1913

Fees: $2 C. A. Summers atty Noatty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 26, 1915

Bureau notified: [illegible] 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9696634 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancel[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett James O.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l "D" 16" Vt. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7" Mch 1907	23" Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27, 190[illegible]

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: ~~Follett~~ Isaac H. Follett

Certificate No. 301.725

Last paid to: 4 Oct 06 at $8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~$9~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	atty 7	28.53	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	33.33		2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	9	39.20		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	45 x17.47		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	14	74.47	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	AUG 14 4	14.43 57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James O. Follett

Certificate No. 1088167

Last paid to: @ 6 Oct. 4" 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	20		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/20	41.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett James R. 15941 (S.-P. A. 1.) ~~11991~~

Certificate No. 597534 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. H. 8 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	7 Aug. 1908	SEP 3 1908	Died Nov. 5		1916 Accrued order dated	Aug. 21, 1918
Inc	~~20~~	6 Apr. 1911	APR 14 1911	payable to widow		Alvina Follett	
Reissue	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 8 1913			1923 - West 6th St.	
						Sioux City, Iowa	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5, 1916 | Bureau notified: DEC 1 1916

Remarks:

~~15941~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 20402 | Home: | AUG 30 1918 6—681

NAME: ~~Follett~~ James S. 4101 (S.-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744354 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. F. 12th Mich. Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Aug. 90	21 Mar. 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

6736

Former Roll No. 11990. | Home: | 6—681

NAME: James R. Follett

Certificate No. 597534

Last paid to: JUL 1908 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	59 67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	41 70		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	60 71 33	1917.	1		~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	SEP 12	32		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		J.		4				4				4		11/27

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—681

NAME: James S. Follett.

Certificate No. 744.354.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

.ROUP 3

NAME Follett, James S. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 744,354 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P t F 12 Mich Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 26, 1923	Jan 29 1924

Died Dec 18 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 12 1925
payable to widow Julia Follett

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Dec --- 1924 - 3-1081 L. Reported JAN 3 1925
Remarks: Ck.# 14810696-a, 5/4/24 ??? cancelled 4/16/24
Belle Dunn Gdn
Appt'd April 9.1924 By Probate Court
Antrim Co. Mich Bond $1800
Ev. filed May 1924

Bellaire
Mich

FEB 1924

NAME: Follett James S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7396 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744354 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pv F 12 Mich Inf 35104

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~19~~	~~May 18 1912~~	Aug 2. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	25	Oct 5 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	" " 1918	Nov. 19 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4101 N L

Home:

673 6—631

NAME JAMES S FOLLETT,

Certificate No. 744354

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Betts Dun Id GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	8 72										
JUNE	4 50	10 72										
JULY	4 50	11 72										
AUGUST	4 50	12 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 72	DEAD									
OCTOBER	4 50	11 72	16 36									
NOVEMBER	4 50	18 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	13 72										

NAME: James S Follett

ACT OF ~~May 11, 1912.~~ May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 744354

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	60		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	117		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		TO JUNE 4.				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett, John A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1034,634 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Surg., 39 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	8 Mch., 07	30 Oct., '07				
Inc.	20	15 June 1909	24 June 1909				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	17 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to: Main St. E. Kingston N. H.

Died: Nov. 21 1914 — Bureau notified: DEC 21 1914 — Death reported by P. M. at E. Kingston N. H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75 — BOSTON, MASS. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Follett, John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944,365 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp., Capt. Blanding's Co., Hosp. Gds. R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch. 1907~~	3 July 1907	Reis.	19	5 June 1912	31 Mch. 1913
					25	3 June 1913	
					30	3 June 1918	

Fees: — 10 Lake St.

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: March 16 1916 — Bureau notified: JUN 26 1916 — Death reported by P. M. at Pawtucket R. I.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53 — BOSTON, MASS. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: John A. Follett 9939 | Certificate No. 1034,634

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12. Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/17	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11	17 60		3	18	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45.		4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12.		1912.	1	18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	17	94.60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	58.17 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/11	✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4	Ck 6365869 Canceled			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John F. Follett **Act of May 11, 1912.** 9955 | Certificate No. 944,365

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6 Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	18 65		2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7.		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	~~4~~	~~75~~ Check		2	No. 1772407			2	d			2	Canceled	
	3	10			3	13	✓		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4/9 4	36. 62.75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett John M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2" Lieut H 33 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 mch 1907	8 Oct 1907				
	20	21 mch 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5 1908

Bureau notified: Oct 26 1908

Com. letter of Oct 24 1908 as to Death

Remarks:

2430 R R

Accd dated Nov 23, 1908

Widow Hortense B

Former Roll No. 17121 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944551

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F, 11" R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 Mch. 1907	30 Sept. 1907				
Inc.	20	22 Dec. 1910	6 Jan. 1911				
Reis.	22½	23 May 5 1912	9 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No. 3271597 Dated DEC 4 1913 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Nov 2, 1913 Reimbursement order dated DEC. 7. 1914

payable to Jeanettie H. Bailey

62 Villa Ave.

Edgewood, R.I.

Former Roll No.

DEC 9 1914 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John M Follett **7136** Certificate No. 576812

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a g) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1	53.17		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	61.33 P. Jurdan		4				4		CHICAGO.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died	Oct 5 1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported	Oct 26 1908		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Follett **10003** Certificate No. 944551

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	57	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	18.30		3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11/13	60.8		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		DEAD	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	12/18	44.25		3		REIMBURSEMENT.		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		M/		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett Joseph L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1117.526 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 2 Lt. Batty G - 1 Mo V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb 07	APR 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1-1907 — Bureau notified: May 11th 1907

Remarks: Bureau Card dated May 10-1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett, Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 435059 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Harvey

Service: Capt. C 13 8 NY V. I (9 NYSHA)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	13 Mch 96	15 Dec 96
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Dec. 1, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 5, 1918		
payable to Alice E. Follett		
38.67 amt allowed, Auburn N.Y.		
93- N. Fulton St.		

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/17 — Bureau notified: DEC 22 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5892258 Dated 1/4/18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

FEB 16 1918

NAME: Joseph L. Follett

Certificate No. 1117.526

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8/22/08	20 2nd		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Indulgence Died Apl. /17 Pd Grace K. md

6—681

NAME: Josephine Follett

Certificate No. 435059

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] 25 20 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~74.67~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		MAR	4	38.67		2	[illegible] allowed			2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		12/1

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett Josephine E

Certificate No.		Law:
840666	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
David E.

Service
Pt H 8 Ia Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 11, 1928

Reported APR 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Follett Josephine E.

Certificate No.		Law:
840.666	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David E.

Service: Pri. H. 8" Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 14-1917	Mar 8-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: J. M. Griffith $10. 4/6/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 15 1918

6—679

NAME JOSEPHINE E FOLLETT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 840666

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6874

NAME *Josephine E. Follett* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *840.666*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 (1)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 (3)	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 (4)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 (1)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/6	fee 66 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—691

NAME Follett Julia (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 966195 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James S

Service Pt F 12 Mich Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Oct 12 1925 c			

Died Nov. 7. 1926

Reported NOV 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME Follett Kate C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796.937 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Sgt Maj 76 O I

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 18. 14	W Sept 27. 15	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 11. 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081- D- SEP 22 1921

Remarks:

Los Angeles Cal 1942 E 1st St.

Former Roll No. OCT 1915

6—679

NAME Julia Follett

Certificate No. 966195

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓ $10 Roswell Leavitt 10/17/26

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4 30								
February				4 30								
March				4 30								
April				4 30								
May				4 30								
June				4 30								
July				4 30								
August				4 30								
September				4 30								
October			fee c 17 271	4 30								
November			4 30	4 30								
December			4 30									

Letter unit 3-1071 to Bu 11/15

NAME: Kate C. Follett

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 796.937

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12-25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/22	222 40		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61 13		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett Laura J. 39207-H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730223 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: George H. Follett

Service: P. D. 12th Ill. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 June 1911	5 Oct. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W 524 East 9th St. Hanford, Cal

Former Roll No. ——

6—679

NAME: Follett Lewis S. H. (3—P. A. 1.) **2106**

Certificate No. 315415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ***Act of May 11, 1912.***

Service: Sgt. Maj 76 Ohio V. I.

Disability: ~~Rheum & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	31 Dec 1898	3 May 1899	REISSUE.	30	31 May 1912	JUN 10 1913
Inc.	24	1 Sep. 1909	6 Oct. 1909				

Fees: None Died Feb. 17 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1915

Kate C. Follett — 2812 E. 2nd St Los Angeles, Calif.

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 17 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 4 1914 8-1081

Remarks: S H Cal. March 24, 1912 *Pay ½ to wife* Kate C. Follett fr. Mar. 21, 1912

½ Suspended, C. O. ~~National Home DTSO~~ C. O. Nov. 19, 1912

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1913 MAR 24 1915 2.14–

Home:

6—681

NAME: Laura J. Follett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 730223

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	10/17	32 40		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	[illegible]	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.[illegible]
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4	✓		3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

1924

6—681

NAME: L. Lewis Follett

Act of May ~~11, 1912~~ Civil War.

Certificate No. 315415

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30

Remarks: 12 to wife Kate C. C.O. Nov 19, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4/9/15	74—
	2				2	8	72		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	8	72		3		
	4	14	36		4	7	72		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1		
	2	17	36		2	12	72		2		
	3	15	36		3	12	72		3		
	4	16	36		4	24 / 26	36 P.H. / 36 wife / P.H.		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	27 / 18	36 wife / 36 P.H.	1917.	1		
	2	14	36		2	19 / 17	36 wife / 45 P.H.		2		
	3	11/2 13	36 1.20		3	24 / 22	45 wife / 45 P.H.		3		
	4	13	72		4	2/5/14	45 wife		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follett Leyton W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
397861	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Pri. E. 53" Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Mal. Pois., rheum and res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	7" Mch. 1900	24" Jan. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25" 1911 ✓

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1911 W

Remarks: Accd payable to widow (Class E, Order dated Feb. 8" 1912

Former Roll No. 6300

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett Lizzie M

Certificate No.		Law:
867446	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George B

Service

Sgt C 9 Me Inf

6—5574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 22, 1925

Reported NOV 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Leyton W. Follett

Certificate No. 397861

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

CONCORD

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.			9 72	7 72
1909.	6 72	9 72	7 72	6 72
1910.	6 72	7 72	8 72	6 72
1911.	7 72	6 72	6 72	
1912.	2/16 65 60			
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME LIZZIE M FOLLETT

Certificate No.

Fees 867446

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Follett Lizzie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867.446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Sgt. C 4 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 31. 1919	Apr 28. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 E. E. Richards. 4/17/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 9 1919

6—679

NAME: Follett, Loranus P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795086

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P H 8 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	1 May 1907	29 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 14 1910

Bureau notified: April 30 1910

Com. card of April 28 1910 as to death

Remarks: Check 371861 for 36. 4/13/10 forwd to Aud 6/14/10

Acc'd dated June 2, 1910.

Widow Sarah J

Former Roll No. 17318

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Lizzie M. Follett* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. *867.446*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	*Fee. T*		1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*17*	*53 33*		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922 1923 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Loranus P Follett* 2501 Certificate No. *795086*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *17318*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	AMP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		EN		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B		2				2				2	CHICAGO			2				2		
	3	*6/16*	*-4 40*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

Pd [illegible] Died ~~*April 14 1910*~~

Reported ~~*April 30 1910*~~

NAME: Follett, Louis J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1168011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musicn. "L" 2nd N. Y. V. I. -

Disability: Mal. Poisg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	21 July 1908	FEB 23 [illegible]				
Reis.	12	July 14 - 1920	JUL 22 - 1921 c				

Fees: None

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett Luther M (3—P. A. 1.)

11811

Certificate No. 1085764

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. K 44 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ris~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feby 1907~~	~~7 Sept 1907~~	Reissue Inc.	19	May 22 1912	JUN 3 0 1915
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~13 Aug 1910~~	~~6 Sept 1910~~	Reissue Inc.	22 50	Aug 10 1915	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~14 Oct 1912~~				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/14/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/16

Bureau notified: JAN 2 3 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3272452 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancd Eldora Ia

Former Roll No. ~~105~~ 48 a. J

Home:

AUG 19 1915

6—681

NAME: 27 Louis J. Follett

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1168011

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/1	254 60	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	181		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3				3	9	181		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Luther M. Follett

Certificate No. 1085764

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~Oct 8 to 15~~ 1922

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	16	52 80		4	7			4	5	63 30		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11 7	417 60 45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	41 10		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follett, Margret (former) (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924532 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin Moss

Service: Cpl. Co. H, 104th Reg. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 1, 1921	Nov 24, 1922			

Fees: $10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 12/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 29 1922

6—679

NAME: Follett Maria A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808.423 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Ephraim C.

Service: Sgt. Co. G. 29 Mass Inf.

$70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 6. 1916	May 31. 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1916

OCT 14 1916

6—679

NAME: MARGRET FOLLETT (former) | Certificate No. 924532

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1			1922	1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8/27	7543W		4		
	1				1				1				1			1923	1	4	B 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Maria A. Follett* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | Certificate No. *808,423*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1	4	75		9	4	90		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75	1923. 1922	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1923	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	1/2	20	*23 20*	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	25.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	*58 93*		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3, PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192?			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Follett, Mariotta **DECEASED** 39233 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
553,388	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pr. I, 78" Ill. V. I. & I, U. S. V. V. Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	11 Feb. 1903	2 June 1903
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Chicago~~ San Francisco, order Oct. 13, 1906

Transferred to:

Died: May 19 - 1915 Bureau notified: June 29 - 1915

Remarks: 1153 Santee St., Los Angeles, Cal

Check No. 78001116 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 391/12 — 850

6—679

NAME: Follett Martin G. 46567 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
440,773	ARMY INVALID.	DEAD REPORTED SEP 16 1909

Service: Pri B 16 N. Y.

Disability: Dis. of back & res. partial paralysis & dis. of right knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	26 Aug. 1891	June 15 - 1892				
Accd		Reimb	27 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Aug 24 - 09

Died: 24 Aug 09 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to claimant Julia A. Drane Sherburn Minn

DEAD REPORTED SEP 16 1909

Former Roll No. 17586

Home:

6—681

NAME: Marietta Follett — Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 553,388

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.			6	30	7	36	8	36
1909.	8	36	8	36	7	36	6	36
1910.	7	36	6	36	8	36	8	36
1911.	10	36	8	36	6	36	6	36
1912.	7	36	7	36	6	36	4	36
1913.	4		4		4		4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	GROUP 3			
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Martin G. Follett

Certificate No. 440,773

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D SEP 16 1909

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.							OCT 1908	
1909.	13	72	8	72	13	72	6/11	~~46~~ 80
1910.	GROUP 1							
1911.								
1912.								
1913.							MILWAUKEE	
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Follett, Mary (insane) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 31376 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo D. Follett

Service: Pri. D. 92 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19" Mch. 1886	9" Apr. 1867			
Reissue in lieu lost cert			Mch 23, 1917			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
ck 3383107 I 30-1917 - [illegible]						
auth. make payable Gdn [illegible]						

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 14, 1920 | Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1920

Remarks: Gavin E. Gowell + Elmer R. Gale - Gdns - Elmer R. Gale authorized to receive [illegible]
Merrimack Co N.H. Prob. Ct.
ap. 11/28/16 - bond $1500 - [illegible] 1/20/17

MAR 31 1917

Former Roll No. Authority filed with [illegible] Jan 1917 voucher, 6—679

NAME: Follett, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676694 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. C. 175. N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Nov. 08	13 Mch. 09			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given | Bureau notified: FEB 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Mary Follett

Certificate No. 81376

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Elmer R. Gale - Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	17	75 (Account Filed)	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	18	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	28	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	14	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	21	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	30	90 93		2	20	3/31		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	23	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	19	60		4				4				4	Card filed	
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	FEB	1	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	29	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	16	75		3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	25	75		4				4				4	4/13	

101 NAME: Mary Follett

Certificate No. 676694

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follett, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
746338	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Follett, Ezra S.

Service: Pr B 75 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 June 1918	5 Aug 1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29-1921 Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Follett, Mary P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

539

Certificate No.		Law:
390921	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Virgil G.

Service: Pt. D. 30 Wis

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct 23-1893	Feb 13-1894
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Follett

Certificate No. 746332

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	30	[illegible]
	4	23	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 539 Mary P. Follett

Certificate No. 390921

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	17 4	14.83 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Follett Minerva M

Certificate No. 19 683

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: Whipple M

Service: Landsman Sabine and North Carolina

6—0676

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 21. 1925

Reported FEB 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Follett, Minerva M. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19683

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~Act. April 19, ...~~

Name of Sailor: Whipple M.

Service: Ldsm. Sabine and No. Car.

81

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 June 1908	14 July 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10. 82 M. G. Wright, atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME MINERVA M FOLLETT

Certificate No. 19683

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMPER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30							Let to P.M. 7/17/25			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 731 *Minerva M. Follett*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 19683

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	21	26		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	36 (1/5/17 22.93)		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	22		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

NAME Follett Naomi

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW SPECIAL ACT

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 789480

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William F

Service Pt K 18 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	June 4, 1928	
Reis.	50	APR 18 1930	MAY 13 1930 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 9-1930

Reported JUL 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME Follett Naomi

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 789.480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William F

Service: Pr. K. 18 Ia I.

78

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 3. 11	Apr 30. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee. James H Spalding Atty 6/7/10 Washington D. C.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Genesee Idaho.

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1915 DEC 16 1916 4

6—679

NAME NAOMI FOLLETT

Certificate No. 789480

Fees

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT
Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 | 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 2 40 / 5-15 33				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50 CHECK CANCELED				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50 CHECK CANCELED				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6574

NAME: *Naomi Follett*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *789.480*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	*6/7 5644*	
	2	16	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 *1/6/17*
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	90
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Follett Nathaniel 12880 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752580 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: P. A. 70 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	72	25 Aug 91	11 Apl 92	Reiss	~~25~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	OCT 3/1912
Reiss	15	5 Apl 09	24 Apl 09	INCREASE	30	Apr. 2-1914	Apr. 10-1914
Reiss	~~23~~ ~~40~~	~~MAY 1912~~	6 SEP 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. — Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8-1919 — Bureau notified: NOV 20 1919

Remarks: Reis 10/31/17 to Correct Rate

Former Roll No. Act 12880 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Follett Sarah C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 503.853 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry H. Follett

Service: Priv. F. 1st Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Dec. 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Hosea	4 July 1900	24 July 1909
Myra M.	"	5 Aug. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: June 3. 1923 — Bureau notified: 3-1081-2 JUN 13 1923

Remarks:

Died 6/3. 1923 Reimbursement order dated 9-4-23

payable to Myra M. Sinclair

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Nathaniel Follett

Certificate No. 752580

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 ~~12~~ **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	[illegible]		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/4	10.93		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~32~~ 6	38.90		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4 28	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75.53		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3		90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah C. Follett

Act April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 503,853

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 30 ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~(16)~~ **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	42.		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		42.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	42.		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	18		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	7	48		2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	~~6~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCEL		2		
	3	8	45.40		3	11	40.13		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	9/11/23 -	30		4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Follett Sarah J

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 703 270

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Loranus P.

Service: Pt H 8 Me Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 3-1929

Reported: MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Follett Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703270

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Loranus P

Service: P H 8 Me Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Apr 1910	2 June 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, I920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SARAH J. FOLLETT,

Certificate No.

Fees 703270

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	30 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	ARMY	WIDOW 4 30	40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Sarah J Follett* 4207 a

Certificate No. 703270

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/7	29.20		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Follett, Susannah **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
657,313	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand A.

Service: Pri, A 9 R.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 Apr., 1908	3 Sept., 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 13.14. D-3. Bureau notified: Dec 12.14. Check No. 227,431 Dated Dec [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59, BOSTON, MASS. 6—679

NAME: Follett Thomas M — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17897 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
878594	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Cpl H. 38 Ia Vol Inf
Sgt H 34 " " "

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~22 Mch 1907~~	29 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~22 Nov. 1909~~	~~[illegible] Dec. 1909~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 5/6/12	30	3 June 1912	18 Mar 1913	Inc.	72	Dec 29-1920	JAN 31 1921

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13. 1922 Bureau notified: 3-1081 DEC 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1921 882/5 - 7301

Home: 6—681

NAME: Susannah Follett, **Act April 19, 1908** 1960 **Certificate No.** 657,313

Last paid to: [illegible]1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas M. Follett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ **Certificate No.** 878 594

Last paid to: 12 to Dec 07 **Rate:** ~~5~~ ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	1/8	25.20		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4/16	60.33 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	197.67	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	215		4				4		
1910.	1	9	62	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Follett - Violette DECEASED 7-38 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739.721 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW 33171

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Corp A 78 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	Dec 14. 1911	Apr 2. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: ck No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canc[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Follett Virginia~~ 3122 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646188 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Warren K

Service: Pri B 29 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Apr 1908	1 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Atty John W Morris Wash DC

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4, [illegible] Bureau notified: OCT 1 1910

Remarks: Rep. [illegible]

Malvern Iowa

Former Roll No. 3-449

6—679

NAME: Violette Follett — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 739.721

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	No fee			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/19	32.00	1916.	1	4 . 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Virginia Follett~~ — Certificate No. 646188

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	25.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	26		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Follett William E. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No 506.417 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Priv. K 29" Me. Inf.

Guardian: James E. Harris

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Vou. #1, Nov. 1902.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Sept. 1900	26 Jany 1901
	12	April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Helen F.~~	8 Sept. 1900	~~21 Feb. 1909.~~

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Drpd & Rptd. 3/5/13 Final paymt. to 21 Feb. 1909.

CERT. OF GDN'S AUTHORITY WITH
VOU. No. 1— Nov. 1902.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—678

NAME: Follett William F. **17941** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648.323 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - K 18 Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	20	16 Apr 1907	15 Aug 1907				

Fees: Pen Rofu

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1911. Comr. Bureau notified: Apr. 17, 19 1

Remarks:

Died Jan 23 1911 Accrued order dated APR 30 1915
payable to widow Naomi Follett

Former Roll No. MAY 5 1915 ORIGINAL 957 851 7353

Home: Genesee Idaho.

6—681

NAME: William E. Follett

Certificate No. 506.417

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 | Rate: 14 (10) | Remarks: James E. Harris Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	A			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/5/1913	36 40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Acct. Filed			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4—681

NAME: William F. Follett

Certificate No. 648323

Last paid to: 12 June 07 | Rate: 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DEAD. 6/16/15	33 33/ Ael 5 [illegible]-15	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	J.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/29	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		

4—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Follett, William H.

Certificate No. 26,749

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Surgeon's Stw'd, U.S.S's Ohio, Roanoke and Hunchback

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb., '07	12 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 27 1911 Bureau notified: Jan. 18, 1912

Remarks: P. M.

Former Roll No. 148 n.s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 48 Maple St Pawtucket R.I.

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Follett, William I.

Certificate No. 31,827

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ldsmn, U.S.S's John Adams, Commodore McDonough & Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb., '07	13 June, '07				
Incr.	20	26 June, 1909	17 Aug., 1909				
Rest	24	19 June 1912	1 July 1913				

Fees:

Reis To end 14 Jan 1913 date of death

Payable to Harriet Follett widow

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/13 Conn

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 151 n.s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: RFD 1. Woonsocket R.I.

6—677

NAME: William H. Follett 1438

Certificate No. 26,749

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	9.80 ✓		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	card 1/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	**GROUP 3**		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: William I. Follett 1441.

Certificate No. 31,827

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	9.90 ✓		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	30	45 ✓	1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	8/27	54.80	1917.	1	Died 14 Jan 1913		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	**GROUP 3**			2	Accrued Rect & Pens 1 July 1913			2				2				2		
	3	10	56.33 ✓		3				3	Paid to Harriet - wid.			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Follett, William K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026,040 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. C, 2nd Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	2 May 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 30. 1915	April 12. 1917
~~Incr.~~	~~15~~	~~1 Oct., 1910~~	11 Oct., 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~18 May, 1912~~	5 Aug., 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29. 1920. 3-288 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1920

Remarks:

Died Sep 29 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1921 28 Salem St.
payable to widow Emma S. Follett Worcester. Mass.

Former Roll No. 90 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. MAR 11 1921 Home: 6—681

NAME: Follett, William W. 46709 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461,861 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. G. 41st Wis. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of eyes, resg in total blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~30~~	~~15 Apl. 1896~~	~~Sept. 3 1896~~	Incr	100	July 7. 1917	Sept 21. 1917
Inc	~~50~~	~~[illegible] Oct. 1912~~	~~[illegible]~~ Apr 1913				

Fees: 2 to M. I. Sellers Green Bay, Wis
Maggie I. Sellers Fee $2.— OCT 19 1917

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Apr 16 1919 Accrued order dated June 14. 1919
payable to widow Catherine Follett

Died: 4/16/19 Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18262. Home: JUL 3 19[illegible] SEP 29 1917 6—681

Act of May 11, 1912. 10136

Certificate No. 1,026,040

NAME: William K. Follett

Last paid to: 4 mch 07 a 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/13	2 13 1	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	30 ✓		2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	36.		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10			3	3	76 80 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72 182.40		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4/26 4	72	1921.	1	26	43 33 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2		c		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	42 30 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

Certificate No. 461,861

NAME: William W. Follett

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 100

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	150		2	4	300		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	150		3	22	43 33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	150		4		5		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2	5-20 4	79 33 90		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4	19 4	12/5 150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	150		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	150		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	150		4	4	300		4				4				4		

NAME: Follette Faluska — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857.235 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of April 19, 1908; ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Priv K 8th Illinois Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 17, 1918	December 19, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Milo B. Stevens and Co. $10. JAN 29 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1919

6—679

NAME: Follette John — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~60297~~ 16885 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 735638 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv K 8 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1906~~	~~11 Apr 1906~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~May 17, 1912~~	~~July 23 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Dec 29 1915~~	~~June 11 1917~~				

Fees: ~~21 Dec 29 1920~~

Died Nov 12 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24 1922

payable to Jennie Bostedt, 417 First Street, Oconto, Wisc

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12, 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1920

Remarks:

JUN 3 1922

~~16885~~

Former Roll No. 20528

Home:

JUL 5 1917

6—681

NAME: *Falaska Follett* **Act of April 19, 1908** Certificate No. *857.235*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee 29	139 17	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO J[illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *John Follette* Certificate No. *735638*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 6 27		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9/11 8	36		3	4	48		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	T			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2	4	48 67		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	6 4	~~72~~ 48		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	6/15	65		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4				4		

NAME: Follette, John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 151501 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted], 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt G 7 Me VI + 1st Sgt G 1 Me Vet V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	16 Sept 1907		30	13 Feb 1918	17 June 1913
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~18 May 1912~~	7 Aug 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~25~~	~~13 Feb 1913~~					

Fees: Atty none
no atty

Transferred from LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5. 1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

Remarks:

847 Washington
N.W. Cor. 9th + Park ave. Newport, Ky.

Died Dec 5 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mch 1/19
payable to Harry A. Follette 76
Home: 3/6

Former Roll No. 3364 - G.L.

6—681

NAME Follette, William A. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 901,649 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 16 Me Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Mar 28 1926 | Reported APR 8 1926

Remarks: chn

Died Mar 28 1926 Reimbursement order dated NOV 23 1926
payable to Ada B. Harper

40 - Colonial Road.
Portland
Maine

NAME: John T. Follette

Certificate No. 151501

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~12—19—25—30~~ 40

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	3/17	42 67	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2		76		2				2		
	3	9/24	10 13		3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	Reis 19	~~53 73~~ 53 73		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	27		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	Inc 4	16 20		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	Inc 4	88 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		3-888
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		D 1/6

NAME WILLIAM A FOLLETTE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 901649

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	27-41 67	REIMBURSEMENT.							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Follette William A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Fran Cety 2790. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. — 901.649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv F. 16th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~ 8	~~9 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Oct 1907~~	Inc.	24	Feby 14. 1915	Mch 14. 1916
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~19 Sept. 1912~~		30	Feby 14. 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follette, William A

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 986,320

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt D & E 62 NY Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~13 June 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~16 Nov 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~8 Nov 1909~~	~~20 Nov 1909~~	Inc.	~~22~~ 50	~~Nov 16 1914~~	NOV 28 1914 T
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 20 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 516

DEC - 8 1914

Former Roll No. 17871 (a.g.)

Home: P.H. 4/24/18

6—681

NAME: William C. Follette

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 901.649

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 (Rate ~~[illegible]~~) ~~18 24 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/9	35
	4	5	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	10/16 5	36 80.
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54 76-
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William A. Follette

7483 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 986,320

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) — 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/8	41 20
	4	9	ABW
1908.	1	4	NDB
	2	6	JHT
	3	8	JHT
	4	6	ABW
1909.	1	4	EMS
	2	5	NDB
	3	6	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	1/4	41 60
	2	4	N.D.B.
	3	6	S.E.R.
	4	11	HEO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	SER
	2	11	SER
	3	5	NDB
	4		
1912.	1	4	NDB
	2	8	NT
	3	6	SER
	4	12/9 1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	6	63 77
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	19	94 10 PH
	4	21	96 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	96 PH
	2	18	96 PH
	3	18	96 PH
	4	16	96 PH
1920.	1	17	96 PH
	2	17	96 PH
	3	16	169 80 PH
	4	15	150 PH
1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	13	150 PH
	10	12	50 PH
	11	11	50 PH
	12	12	50 PH
1923	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Follette William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
986.320	ARMY INVALID.	Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 20 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folley Brinkerhoff D. (dec'd) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
558916	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co 2 D C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restor and Reis	15	27 Mch 07	2 Nov 07				
		Pension ending apl 17/07 date of death.					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: apl 17 - 1907

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Mary Folley - widow
Amt due on Accd issue
under Act June 27/90 pd on this issue

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1918 Rate: 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Brinkerhoff D. Folley (decd)

Certificate No. 558916.

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 @ 12 Rate: " 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	31 70 [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folley, Letty Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611224 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Pt. A. 25 N.J.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	31 Mch '03	20 June '06
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 11/12

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card June 13/12

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Folley, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 633535 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Brinkerhoff D.

Service: Pvt. H. 2 D.C.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Apl '07	2 Nov '07
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16-14

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 562 Warren St. Newark N.J.

6—679

7 NAME: Letty Ann Folley

Certificate No. 611224

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead,			2	Ream.			2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	27 30/ ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd to	Albert		4	McBrier			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

10 ✓ NAME: Mary Folley

DEAD

Certificate No. 633535

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	[redacted]			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	8/5-20			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folley Thomas W. From Act June 27 '90 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503487

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv + Corp. I 16" Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Mch 1907	18 Nov. 1907				
Inc	15	3 Mch 1909	31 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Oct 1911

Bureau notified: 1 Dec 1911 (Comr's card)

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follhoffer Ellen

2869 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472559

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Chris

Service: P. K 2 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	21 Dec 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 27 1917 Dubuque Ia

Remarks:

Check No. 4053972 Dated APR 4. 1917 Canceled. PP 8

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible] Palermo~~ N. Dak

Former Roll No. 3-146

~~R 1 Box 70~~

6—679

NAME: Thomas W Folley   Dead (1911 1912)

Certificate No. 503.487

Last paid to 4 Sept 1907   Rate: 15 (fr 12) (fr 8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	56 93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4/20	28 50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ellen Follhoffer

Certificate No. 472559

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8   Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	84		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follick Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 244718

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P B 63 Ind

Disability: L Varicocele, Rheum and severe Deafness both Ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~30 Oct 06~~	5 June 06				
Reiss	30	27 MAY 1912	18 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Died Oct 27 1917 Accrued Cert. Issd. 2/12/18 payable to widow X Manerva

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27. 1917. Bureau notified: NOV 9 1917 Check No. 5384934 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 10251

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follick Manerva (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838524

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Priv. B. 63. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 1-1917	Feb-12-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Richard Lowe $10.00 3/8/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 18, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/23

NAME: Isaac Follick

Certificate No. 244718

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~.30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 191[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4 1/2~~	49 40	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	72 ✓		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	7 ✓		4	4	90		4		~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	7 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	3/8	84.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4	90		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	3-	88[illegible]
	4	7	72 ✓		4	[illegible]	90.		4				4				4				4	D	11/6

NAME: Manerva Follick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838524

Last paid to:

Rate: 2~~5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		A		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8	77 50	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1927			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

31679

NAME: Follick Sarah F

Certificate No. 360801

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George A M

Service: F K 58 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	23 Jany 93
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Remarks: 6/19/1921 Reimbursement order dated 11/14/21

payable to Robert Follick

Former Roll No. 31702 Act

NOV 16 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Follis, Edward

Certificate No. 712319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt G 8 Ky. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	4 Oct. 1907				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28 '10 B O July 9 '10

Bureau notified: July 22 1910

Remarks: Accrued Cft issued Nov 25 1910 Payable to widow Mary E Follis

Date of pensioners death June 28-1910

Oakville, Ky-

Former Roll No. 20651-Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah F. Follick

Certificate No. 360801

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 ~~4~~	36 64.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	29	46		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 7/7	

NAME: Edward Follin

Certificate No. 712319

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/18	21		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/12/10	22		4	Pd. to death to Widow.											4				4		

NAME Follin, George W. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,551,991

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt. Co.B. 4th New Jersey Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Aug. 16, 1926	June 2, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Oct. 15, 1929 | Reported NOV 18 1929

Remarks:

6—6571

NAME: Follin Jane D. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 873.673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. E. 3 O. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 28, 1918	July 23, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 8 1921 | Bureau notified: SEP 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL [illegible]

6—679

NAME George W. Follin

Certificate No. 1,551,991

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees ✓$10. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. JUN 14 1927

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30	30	30					
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4					
MAY					2 Fee	4	4					
JUNE					14-278	4	4					
JULY					4 30	4	4					
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	~~4~~ —— CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME: *Jane D. Follin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873673

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		T
	2	8/22	130. ✓
	3	4	75 B.
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Follin, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712,348 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward Follin

Service: Pt. G. 8" Ky. V. C.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Aug. 1910	25 Nov. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 to James H. Spalding - Wash. D. C.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920

Remarks: W.

Died Nov 2 1920 Reimbursement ordered Feb 24-1921

J. Horner Follin Jr

Former Roll No.

R. W. 6—679

NAME: Follin, Nancy DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 614,855 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: " Richard

Service: Pri Co H. 128 USCVI

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 Sept. 1906

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 28-14. Bureau notified: JUN 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A-32

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Follin

Certificate No. 712348

Last paid to: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	-			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4		~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	3/12	89	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12/12	32.80		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy Follin

DEAD

Certificate No. 614855.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		348	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/13	36		3	6/8 - D			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follin Susan 39336 F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 509084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Priv - C. 40 Ohio Vol Inf & K 51 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 Sep 1900	
4/1908	12	19 Apr 1908.	21 May 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Ohio 4/11 1910 CO 4/ 1910 San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 19' 1910

Bureau notified: Dec. 3, 1910.

Remarks: Ukiah Cal

Former Roll No. Columbus Ohio

6—679

NAME: Follin, Susan 25610 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 509084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pr G 40 and K 51 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Sept 1900	21 Mch 01

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 548

6—679

NAME: *Susan Follin* — Certificate No. *509084*

Last paid to: *4 Mar 1910 at Columbus Ohio @ 12* — Rate: *12* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Susan Follin* *25610* — Certificate No. *509084*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: *8* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	32		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

TRANSFERRED TO *San Fran 4/1/10 B.P. 4/9/10*

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Follin, William H — 126,340

Certificate No.: 514385

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - E - 3 - O Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~29 - July - 07~~	13 Mch 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	22.50	25 - July 12	13 May 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 - 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Died Nov. 26, 1918 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1919

payable to widow Jane D. Follin,

Home: Caledonia, Ohio

Former Roll No. 1926 - 02

AUG 1 1919

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Folliott Lucinda

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.: 18506

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Almon E Hamlin

Service: Pt C 23 Conn Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	Oct 2 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 24. 1929

Reported: JUN 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME William H Follin — **Act of May 11, 1912.** — Certificate No. 514,385

Last paid to: 12 - MAR 4 - 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22.50~~ -32 — Remarks: 126,340

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67 50		2	8/22	88 53		2				2		
	3				3	22	45		3	4	67.50		3		d		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	4/24	71 50	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	12	45.		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4	4	67 [illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	45		2	4	45 (16 73.25)		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	67 50 R		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	67 50		4	~~4~~	~~96~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LUCINDA FOLLIOTT

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 18506

Fees

FORMER [illegible]

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 (18 4 50)	4.50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

NAME: Hamlin now Folliott, Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 18506 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Almon E. Hamlin

Service: Pri, C 23 Conn.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren'l	12	20 Oct, 1902	31 Jan, 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Inc Slip in Case

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Follis Arthur M. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1008 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113895 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: P D 160 Ind

Disability: Mal Pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	24 Mch 05	7 Oct 05				
Ris	15	17 Jan 21	10 Nov 1921				

Fees: 20 M. B. Stevens and Co 11/6/21

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 917

Home:

NOV 21 1921

6—681

NAME: Lucinda Hamlin now Folliott

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~1912~~

Certificate No. 18506

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	15	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1922 9	4	90	1927. 1		
2			2	7		2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
3			3	11		3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4		3		
4			4	8		4	4	36	4	4	75	12	4		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	7		1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1923 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3	11		3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3		
4			4	4		4	5	58.93	4	4	90	4	4	30	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	5	4		1929. 1		
2	10	36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	1925. 2			2		
3	10		3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3		Trans. to Mot. Payment Card.	3		
4	9		4	4	30	4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	9		1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	9		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3		
4	17		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: Arthur M Follis

Certificate No. 1113895

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 15

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	18	1915. 1	4	18	1919. 1	4	18	1922 9	4	15	1927. 1		
2			2	6	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	10	4	15	2		
3			3	7	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	11	4	15	3		
4			4	7	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	12	4	15	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	7	18	1916. 1	4	18	1920. 1	4	18	1923 1	4	15	1928. 1		
2			2	7	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	15	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
3			3	7	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	15	3		
4			4	7	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4	18	1917. 1	4	18	1921. 1	4	18	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2			2		
3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3			3		
4	6	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4 6/12/16	4	18 86 10	4			4		
1910. 1	7	18	1914. 1	4	18	1918. 1	4	18	1922. 1	4	45	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	45	2			2		
3	6	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	45	3			3		
4	7	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME Follis, Isaac E. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 408,641

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 153 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 16, 1924	Oct 8, 1924
Inc	90	Oct 8, 1928	Oct 20, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 24 1928 | Reported NOV 14 1928

Remarks:

Oct 23 '1928 Reimbursement order dated DEC 7. 1928

payable to Anna B. Workman

1652 - West 2nd st.
Marion,
OCT 21 1924 Indiana

NAME: Follis Isaac E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7350. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408 641.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~24~~ 973

Service: Pv. F. 153rd Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~3 Apr. '09~~	21 Apr. '09		~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~50 2 Oct. 1913~~	4 Feb 14		32	Sept. 14, 1918	
	~~24~~	~~14 Sept 1916~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~14 Sept 1921~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7684 G.L.

Home:

6696 6—681

NAME ISAAC E. FOLLIS,

Certificate No. 408641

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	12-5 [illegible]						

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

NAME: Isaac E. Follis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 1912.

Certificate No. 408.641.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909 @ [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] 12 19 30

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	4	36		4	5 Inc.	55 83
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57
	2	14	32.13		2	4	36		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	57
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	57
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36 16 17	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	95 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922 / 1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	4	96		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	116 980		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922 J.			4				4		

NAME: ~~Follis~~ Isaac E. (3—P. A. 1.)

7684

Certificate No. ~~408611~~ ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: ~~Pt~~ F. 153 Ind. V. I.

Disability: Dis eyes & lungs res of measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	18 Jan. '05	11 Mar. '05				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9119

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follis, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 676526 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. C. 1 Conn. H. A.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	18 Dec. 1908	11 Mch. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1918

Bureau notified: – MAR 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 632340 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: *Isaac E. Follis*

Certificate No. *408641*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

CT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: *Jane Follis* **Act April 19, 1908** *4661-7*

Certificate No. *676,526*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: *x*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	42	30 40 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follis, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477674

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	11 Mch. 1907	2 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown. Reptd. by Com. 1st

Bureau notified: Dec. 15. 1908

Remarks: Died Dec. 2, 1908. Payable to widow Jane Follis, Order Mch. 11, 1909.

Former Roll No. 15 2d

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follis, Levi V

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 441695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C K 116 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 Mar 1907~~	~~5 Nov 1907~~	Reis	24	23 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
Incr	15	23 Nov 1910	3 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: 3/7/16

Bureau notified: APR 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1267175 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. 17292 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Follis

Certificate No. 477,674

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 | Rate: 15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	62 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	44 50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Levi V Follis

7230

Certificate No. 441695

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/7	40 10	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N D B		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11/26	13 67		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	NT		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	JMT		3	24	H E Q		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/16	39 35 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	HEQ		4	4	72		4				4				4		3/27

6—681

NAME Follis Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 282487 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pt K 1 Conn H A

4—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 25, 1928

Reported: JUL 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Follis, Margaret — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 282,487 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pri, K 1 Conn. H. A.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	19 July, 1890.	29 Jan., 1891
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME MARGARET FOLLIS

Certificate No. 282487

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6674

NAME: MARGARET FOLLIS, *Act April 19, 1908* 4747

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 282,487

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36.
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 / 1	4	90
	10 / 2	4	30
	11 / 3	4	
	12 / 4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5 / 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Follis, Patrick W. (3—P.A.I.) 8451

Certificate No. 193,139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: 1 Sgt. Co. "C" 14" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	2 Aug. '90	18 Dec. '91				
REISSUE	19	~~June 5, 1912~~					
	25	Apr. 25, 1913	MAR 19 1913				
	30	Apr. 25, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to: Vet Home Calif.

Died: March 10 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1915 3-1081

Remarks: ~~Gen. Del.~~ City Gen. Del. San Francisco Cal.

Former Roll No. 526/1 49¾ – 7191

Home: [illegible] 7/10/14

6—681

NAME: Follmer Bernhard (3—P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 199,440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 19[illegible]

Service: E 78 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	24 July 1911	15 Aug 1911				
Accd*			12 Mch 1912	Widow Mary Vollmer		RR 3. Liberty	Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 6 1911 Bureau notified: Nov 29 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

* Difference in spelling surname no bar to payment.

Former Roll No. 2331 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick W. Follis ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 193139

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	19	P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	26	36. P. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	72 P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	75 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	75. P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	17	75 P H.		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	14	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bernhard Follmer 6706 a Certificate No. 199,440

Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/12	43		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/12	17.50		2	Pd widow			2	CHICAGO.			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Nov 18 1911 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Nov 29 1911		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follmer, Bernhard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 199440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P. E 78 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	29 Oct 91	16 Mar 93				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16088

Home:

6—681

NAME: Follmer, Diebold (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 248019

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt H. 54" Ill Inf

Disability: Bronchitis & rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	31 Jan 1889	31 Jan 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Sept 1907

Bureau notified: APR 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 204

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Bernhard Follmer* **2331**

Certificate No. *199440*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *16088*

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	JAN 1909	7 NT	17 MMN	13 AMF
1910.	7 ABW	13 N. D. B	15 N. T	6 N. T.
1911.	12 A. M. F	13 N. D. B	7 N. T	
1912.		GROUP 1		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

CHICAGO,

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07. *8/18/1911.*

NAME: *Diebold Follmer*

Certificate No. *248019*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	DIED *9 Sept 1909* REPORTED APR 20 1910
1910.		GROUP 2		
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME Follmer, Eudora H. (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 950,873

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Name of Soldier William R. Follmer

Service Captain A. 12th Pa. Inf.

6—6672

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	April 2, 1924	July 19, 1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 4, 1930

Reported FEB 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Follmer Martha C. (3—P. A. 2.)

7675

Certificate No. 646,644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John D. Follmer

Service: Com. Sgt. 16 Pa. Cav. Vols

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	27 Apr. 1908	4 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: San Francisco - CO Sep 22-10

Died:

Bureau notified: Sep 26 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2945

6—679

NAME Eudora H. Follmer

Certificate No. 950,873

Fee ✓No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

RATE—		20	20	~~20~~ 30 (30)		30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	~~[illegible]~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		T	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		22-61	32 ~~4~~	4	30 4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	20 4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

[illegible] c [illegible] 1940

NAME Martha C. Follmer

Certificate No. 646,644

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11/9	6 mos		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/9	77.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2 mos 30	36.3		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Follmer Martha C 39237-N (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646644 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Comm-Serg - 16 - Pa Vol Cav

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	4 June 1908
INC.	20	Oct 20. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit Mich 9/26 1910; San Francisco, Co 9/22 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 460 Forest Ave, Palo Alto, Cal

Former Roll No. Detroit Mich JAN 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Follmer, Mary E 502 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323551 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip H

Service: Pt. E. 131 Pa

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 28-1891	Feb 12-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 2. 1918

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Check No. 6726878 Dated 5-4-18 Canceled.

Remarks:

Mch 2 1918 Reimbursement order dated Apr 23-18

Former Roll No. 25

Payable to Grace P. Follmer

6—679

NAME: Martha C Follmer — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 646644

Last paid to: Sep 1900 @12 at Detroit Mich. — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~12~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 (11/17 – 11.73)		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 502 Mary E Follmer — Certificate No. 323551

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4 / 6	36 / 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~ Dead		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	10/10	7412		4	A			4				4	3 4/13	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Follmer Rosa

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~
Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 825796

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Pvt E. 65 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1897

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 5-1916	June 4-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Theodore H	Oct 5-16	Oct 30-1917

Fees: Wm H. Lusk $10 8/16.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Minors Ctf # 812203

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Follmer Theodore DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 811055

ARMY INVALID

Service: Pvt E 65 N.Y.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~MAR 9 1907~~	OCT 29 1907
REISSUE	15	MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restor Inc	18	Jan 4-1915 H	Aug 8-1916
and to	end Mch 29-1916	date of death.	
Payable	to Rosa Follmer widow		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Check No. 1472838 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

8/17

6—681

NAME: *Rosa Follmer* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. *825796*

Last paid to: *May 4-1917 @ $12+2* — Rate: ~~$20~~ ~~…~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	42.		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	13	53.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Theodore Follmer* — Certificate No. *811055*

Last paid to: — Rate: *$12 15 18* — Remarks: DEAD — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	45.		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	55.33		4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~45~~		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	9/1	77.60		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4		H		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	24.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3	3-888	
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4	D 5/16	

NAME OF SOLDIER: Follmer Theodore (dec'd) (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.		Law:
812203	ARMY MINORS.	Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Priv. E. 65 N.Y. Inf.

Guardian: Rosa Follmer Bond 50.00

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Bronx Co N.Y. 9/13/16

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. R 9/28/16

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	May 4-1916	Aug 8-1916

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Theodore H.	May 4-1916	Oct 30-1917

Fee: William H. Lusk $10.00 10/10/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped. Allowance to Wid. Rosa Cf #825796.

New York

683 E 135th St N.Y. 9-18

Former Roll No. 6—678

NAME: Theodore Follmer (dec'd) | **Certificate No.** 812203

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 12 + 2 | **Remarks:** Act June 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		3r		2				2				2		
	3				3			fee	3	10/10	42-		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	18	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	42✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4			40 60	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Follmer Wilhelmine A ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 6786

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: George A.

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S. Nereus

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	~~17 Dec 11~~
INC.	20	~~Jany 16, 1917~~	Aug 18, 1917
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 81 Wilhelmine A. Follmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 67[illegible]

Last Paid to FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ ---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	17	36
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	24	36
1910.	1	24	36 ✓
	2	11	36
	3	9/21	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3/2	36 ✓
	2	25	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	21	36 ✓
1912.	1	21	36 ✓
	2	29	36 ✓
	3	9/13	36 ✓
	4	27	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	3/7/4	52.80 36
	4	4	66.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Follon, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 431,466 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 43 U S C V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest inc to end	72	Sept. 26 1923 Dec. 28. 1923	June 3. 1924 date of death

Homes—Admitted:
Discharged:

Died Dec 28 1923 | Reported JAN 10 1924

Remarks: Letter - Ck

Died Dec 28 1923 Reimbursement order dated APR. 3. 1925 payable to Mary E. Fullum, R R 1, Hookstown, Pa.

NAME: Follon John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible]

Certificate No. 431466 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pv. A. 43 U. S. C. V. I.

Disability: chr diarr & rec fistu

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Gen l. Inc	24	18 Apr 06	21 May 06				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1245 | Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN FOLLON

Certificate No. 431466 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD

7/10/87

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: John Follon — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 431466

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	[illegible]	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	178.60		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	[illegible]	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Followell, Elizabeth N (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
417554	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert M

Service: Corp K 61 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 Oct 94	19 Dec 95

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/15

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916

Remarks: Ck No. 9507506 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 8360

6—679

NAME: Followell George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

9682

Certificate No.		Law:
414311	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: P C Gar Gds Ind

Disability: Rheum Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	7 Nov 06	18 Dec 06				
Inc.	30	29 May 12	25 June 12				

Fees: None 6/25/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MAR 17 1914

Transferred to: GROUP 3

Died: Feb. 9, 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 10192

Home: DL 3/9/14

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth N Followell — 3865 — Certificate No. 417554

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEQ	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 (10)	NDB (L.G.)	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2				2				2	GROUP 1	
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4		
1909.	1	11	SER.	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2		
	3	8/10	36		3	4			3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4			4		
1910.	1	8	N. T	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F		2	4	36		2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Followell — Civil War — Certificate No. 4,4311

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1	90	
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2	GROUP 3	
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	7	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2		
	3				3	5	7 85		3		
	4				4	7	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	90 3/28 – 30 DH		4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1	2/4	90	1918.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	15	90 D.H.		2		
	3	6	72		3	16	90 D.H.		3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	12	90 D.H.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Followell, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414,311 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: G.L.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					30	To Feb. 4/14	

Fees: Ind. D.C. 3/17/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Followell James (3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible] 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1025921 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Saddler I 8 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	9 May 1907	Reis	16	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
				Inc.	20	Aug 9 1913	FEB 26 1914 E. E. M
				Inc	24	Aug 9. 1918	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 16878 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Followell 7008

Certificate No. 1025921

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: ~~12 16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/4	8 20		2	7	HEO		2	4	60		2	4	105		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	6	SER		3	4	60		3	4	105		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4	8	ABW		4	7	NDB		4	4	60		4	4	105		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	C.G.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2 (2)	4	50		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3 (3)	4	50		3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	2/25 28 80 LSL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	SER		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	S.E.R.	1914.	1	3/4 4	19 33/48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	S.E.R.		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B.		4	4	60		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Followill Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 497.117 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William T. Followill

Service: Captain B 11 Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	June 5. 1916	June 29. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1919

Remarks:

7/10

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Follows, John

Certificate No. 1,254 132 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service

Pvt., Co M. 2nd U S V Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	June 4,1924 R	Nov. 17,1924

Homes—Admitted PH 4/2/26

Discharged

Died April 27,1926 Reported MAY 10 1926

Remarks: TO SECT. I. APR 15 1926

NAME: Mary Followill

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 497,117

Last paid to: Feby 2, 1902 Date Remdr Age

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	–			2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		3r		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	73	23.60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36 5/18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME John Follows

Certificate No. 1,254,132

Fees $20. Dr O.E.Howe & Co. 11-24-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4	4								
February			4	4								
March			4	4								
April			4	4								
May			4									
June			4									
July			4									
August			4									
September			4									
October		Dec	4									
November		24-40	4									
December		4	12 4									

NAME: Follum Martin Consi (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 982732 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 10 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~4 Dec 1907~~				
Inc	20	25 Sept 1909	25 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 10/20/13

Bureau notified 1 1913

Remarks: Thos. A. Scherer. Consi.
Bond filed with April 1913 voucher.

Former Roll No. 17359 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Folman, Henry

Certificate No. 1107153 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt A 20 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—2572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 14 1924 | Reported JUN 9 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 6/2-24

Died 5/14 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 25 1924
payable to widow Elizabeth Folman

305 No. Hickory St
Joliet
Ill.

NAME: Martin Follum 7257

Certificate No. 982732

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a.f.) 18 20

Rate:

Remarks: Thos. A. Scherer. Comr

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2	19 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	SER		3	10	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4/28	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	7/15	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	AM		4	21	60 V		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 3/10	16 52 N. T.	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	HEC		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HENRY FOLMAN

Certificate No. 1107153

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED										
July	4 50	DEAD										
August	4 50	29 18 33										
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Folman, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1107153 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt A 20 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Mar 1908~~	17 June 1908	Reis	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	16 Oct 1912
				Inc	19	Mch 16 1916	Aug 30. 1916
					22.50	Mch 16 1921	J.

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16708 (ag)

Home:

SEP 9 1916

6—681

NAME: Folmar Joseph W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 414137 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. C 5 Pa. Res. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 May 1909	17 May 1909	Inc.	30	Mch 8. 1914	JUL 1 1914 J
"	25	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913				

Acc 15 ... dated Dec. 11, 1915

Daniel Folmar J.

Drifting, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 8/28/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8896434 Dated ... Cancelled.

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Milesburg. Pa DEC 17 1915

6—681

NAME: Henry Folman 6929a

Certificate No. 1107153

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 6 (bg)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEC		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7/17	39.20		3	10	NDB		3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	SER		4	11/13	15.40 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	5	69.60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	0	SER		2	4			2	4	57		2 Inc.	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N.T.		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	A.M.F.		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	N.D.B.		4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph W. Folmar

Certificate No. 414137

Last paid to: 4.4.09-12.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	JAN	7	55	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/10 4	72– 75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	41.80		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	AUG 1 4	77 75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folmar, Joseph W.

Certificate No.		Law:
414137	**ARMY INVALID.**	ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Corp C 5 Pa Res Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Feb 1904	27 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 634 AJ | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Folmer, Aaron

Certificate No.		Law:
281 182	**ARMY INVALID**	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 79th Pa.

Disability

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Oct. 3. 1923 | Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks: Ch -

NAME: *Joseph W. Folmar*

Certificate No. *414137*

APR 4 1908 Dropped to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*7*			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*8*		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*9*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME AARON FOLMER

Certificate No. 281182

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Folmer, Aaron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 3

Certificate No. 1281182

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F, 79" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Aug. 9/09~~	Sept. 9/09		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~20~~	~~May 22/12~~	Nov 14/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	24	Aug 4-1914	Sept 9-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

327 [illegible]

[illegible] Pa.

Former Roll No. 73.

Home:

9/24/14.

6—681

NAME: Folmer, Amelia C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794.953

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H. Folmer

Service: Private Co B. 20th and Private Co B 14th Indiana Inf

80

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 30, 1915	August 16, 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 1. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GR[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 10 1917

Former Roll No.

AUG 26 1915

6—679

NAME: Aaron Folmer — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 281,182

Last paid to: 3 — Rate: ~~12~~ 15: ~~20~~: ~~2~~ ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	44.50
1910.	1	5	~~45~~
	2	5	45
	3	6	45
	4	5	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	9	45
	4	6 12/6	45 27
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60.
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91.80
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Amelia C. Folmer — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 794,953

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	SEP 25	61.60
	4	5	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	MAY 16 4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
1924	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: Folmer, Charles A (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 7791 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Blksmith Troop G. 1st U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 19. 1918				

Fees: Byington & Wilson $25.- pd 4/4/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 2 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folmer John H (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 584569 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 20 & B 14 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Sep 1909	7 Oct 1909	Reis	24	29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913
				Rest & Inc	30	Apr. 30 1914	Aug 16 1915

ending Dec 24. 1914 date of death

Payable to widow Amelia C. Centralia Ill

310 S. Hickory St

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/14

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2483 (a g)

Home:

AUG 20 1915

6—681

NAME: *Charles A. Folmer* — INDIAN WARS — Certificate No. *7791*

Last paid to: — Rate: *20* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	*1922*	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	*20*		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	*1923*	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4		*Fee.*		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	*4/4*	*240*	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: *John H Folmer* — *7143a* — Certificate No. *584569*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1909 @ 12* — Rate: *~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	*72*	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	S E R		SEP	25	*111 80*		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	7	N D B		4		*J.*		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 *3/4 464*	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	*72*		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	*10/28*	*1 40*		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1		*72*	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	*72*		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	*72*		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	*72*		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folmer, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 584,569 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P B 20 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 July 90	23 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17113 Home: 6—681

NAME: Folmer, John M (3—P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 751539 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ~~6 FEBY 1907~~

Service: Pr G 3" & F 8" Ind V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	~~28 Dec 1910~~	11 Jan 1911. +	Restor Inc	30	Oct 26-1915	Oct 9-1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				and to end nov 22-15			date of death
	24	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912	Payable to Ollie Folmer 3d widow			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22. 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1285 27 JUNE 1890 Home: 10/64 6—681

NAME: John H Folmer **2483** Certificate No. 584569

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 17113

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.		1914.	1	Oct 20. 1909		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Folmer **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 751539

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		[illegible]	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	m fu		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	1/4/13 70		4	1/30	20 60		4	Endg			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		12/6
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folmer, John M.

Certificate No.		Law:
751539	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: A & G 3 Rgt & F 8 Ind. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Dec 1906	13 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1285 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER. Folmer John M. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.		Law:
822756	ARMY MINORS.	Act of June 27, 1890,

Service of Soldier: Pr. Co G. 3rd Rgt. and Co F. 8th Rgt. Ind. Cav.

Guardian: Ollie Folmer. Bond $500.00

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1917

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Prob. Ct. Labette Co. Kans. 5/16/17

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 29-1915	Mch. 23-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Bertha	A.	Nov. 29-1915	Oct 26-1917
Hazel	J.		Jan 6-1920
Emma	J.		Mch 9-1924

Fees: W. C. King $10.00 7/27.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred: Final rept. AUG 1 1917

Remarks: Ending Sep. 22-1916
Allowance to Wid. Ctf# 822757

6/26

Former Roll No.

John Dennis Nauk

6—678

NAME: John M. Folmer

Certificate No. 751,539

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6, 1907 JAN 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Folmer — Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 822756

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+6

Remarks: MINOR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	176 T 40		2	Ending			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Folmer, Lightner E

Certificate No. 780756 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 195 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	1924 c
Inc	72	June 27 1924	Oct 21 1924

HOMES—Admitted SH

Discharged

Died JUL 7 - 1926 37 Reported JUL 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Folmer, Lightner E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780756 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri D 195 Pa V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Nov 1890	13 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: PHILADELPHIA, PA. FEB 2 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14300

Home: Dis 12-24-09

NAME LIGHTNER E FOLMER

Certificate No.

Fees 780756

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH								
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH								
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH 143.13	6 SH									
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH									

NAME: *Lightner E Folmer* Certificate No. *780756*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	**Transferred**		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H. H.		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H. H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H. H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H. H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H. H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H. H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 3	36 2/28/09		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folmer, Lightner E. 837-K (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780.756

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pt. D, 195" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	nov. 25/90	june 13/92		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	Jun 27-1912	Jun 9-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	Jul 9-1914					
Fees:	24	" 1919					

Transferred from PHILADELPHIA D. C. - 2/2/12

Transferred to: [illegible] from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 27 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: S H 2/21/22

6—681

NAME: Folmer, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 295.647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt. B 178 Pa. D. M.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	Jan 7 1877	Feb 5 1896
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: about Nov. 23, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102

6—679

NAME: 837-K Lightner E. Folmer — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 780756

Last paid to: 12/4/11. — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ## ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9 1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		10	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24-	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	6/20 4	36 40 93		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	2 1	16 4	150 50 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	INC. 6	51 33 H		3	4	87		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 86 Mary Folmer — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 295647

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	5	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folmer Mary

Certificate No. 673614 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp I 127 Ill Inf

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Nov 1908	23 Jan 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1916

6—679

69701 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folmer, Mathew

Certificate No. 1059262 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt I, 8 U S Inf

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	29 May '02	May 25, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7232

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Folmer 4068 B [redacted] 25

Certificate No. 673614

Last paid to: Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	2/5	14 80
	2	15	DS
	3	10	NT
	4	4	NT
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.
	2	4	N. D. B.
	3	5	N. T.
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	12	HEO
	2	10	N. D. B.
	3	5	MMH
	4	4	AMF
1912.	1	4	EMS
	2	10	C.G.
	3	15	LBL
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	L.G.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	FEB 2 4	36 30.95
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP I	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		2/20

NAME: Mathew Folmer

Certificate No. 1059262

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	13	90
	3	14	90
	4	8	90
1910.	1	11	90
	2	8	90
	3	8	90
	4	8	90
1911.	1	9	90
	2	8	90
	3	6	90
	4	9	90
1912.	1	8	90
	2	8	90
	3	8	90
	4	11	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folmer, Ollie

Law: [redacted] 8, 1916
[redacted] 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 822757

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pr. Co G. 3rd Regt and Co F. 8 Regt Ind Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1897

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Sep 23-1916~~	Mch 23-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Bertha A~~	~~Sep 23-1916~~	~~Oct 26-17~~
Hazel J		Jan 6-'20
Emma J		Mch 19-'24

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/2 6-679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Folmsbee, Catherine A.

Certificate No. 626,167

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David S.

Service: Pri. A 88 Ill.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	8 Oct., 1906	11 May, 1907
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/11/12 Rej

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks:

253 Elm Av
Pittsfield Mass

Former Roll No. 553 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: *Ollie Folmer.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Reported.

Certificate No. *822757*

Last paid to:

[redacted] + [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	87	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	87		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	87		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	87		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	90/108			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	I	6/11	78.60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/12/18	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17	65 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	15	87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	25	87		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	87		3				3				3	D 10/16	
	4				4				4	14	87		4				4				4		

NAME: CATHERINE A. FOLMSBEE.

4483

Certificate No. *626,167*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	38	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folnsbee, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 874,775 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William.

Service: Priv C 81st New York Inf and B 16th New York Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 28. 1919	August 8. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 19 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folnsbee Jacob H.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 318709 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. 11 Ind Batty. NY V L A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb 07	27 Apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~18~~	AUG 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Increase	25	~~Oct. 4-1914~~	Oct. 9-1914				
	30	~~Oct. 4-1919~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Elizabeth Folnsbee* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *874.775.*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8/2	30.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 10 *Jacob H. Folmsbee* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *318.709*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~: ~~25~~: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	10	34 – ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	7	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36 – ✓	1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	20 8	36 17 23 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	11	57 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment [illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	57 ~~6~~		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folmsbee, Polly D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 585151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Pr. C & D 76 & F 91 N.Y. Inf.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 July 99	6 Jan 05
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1916

6—679

NAME Folmsbee Polly D (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 585151

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George L.

Service Pt C & D 76 & F 91 N.Y. V Inf.

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 5, 1924

Reported JUN 11 1924

Remarks:

Died 6/5 1924 Reimbursement order dated 11-18-24

payable to Hattie Hatch

NAME: *Polly D. Folmsbee*

Certificate No. *585151*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~8~~ 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	8			4	NOV 14 4	36 8.93
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME POLLY D FOLMSBEE

Certificate No.

Fees 585151

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	21-32										
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—8574

JUN 7 192[illegible]

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Folmsby, George

Certificate No. 805905

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G K and A 2 Wis Inf and G 6 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 29, 1924	August 5, 1924

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Aug 22 1924 Reported Sept 15 1924

Remarks: des

MAR 12 1925

Died Aug 22 1924 Accrued order dated payable to widow Harriett Folmsby

Minneiska Minn

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Folmsby George 60193 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 805905

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pv G K & A 2 Wis Inf & G 6 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Apl 1904~~	6 May 1904		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~May 28, 1912~~	~~" "~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	Dec 7, 1912	Mar 10, 1913			benefit of former rates given	Apr 23 1921
~~Reiss~~ Inc	19	May 28 1912	Feb 13, 1918				
	25	Nov 30 1912	"				
	30	Nov 30 1917	"				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of and allow Increase

15551

Former Roll No. 19891

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE FOLMSBY,

Certificate No. 805905

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	DEAD									
MARCH		4 50	18 13727									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *George Folmsby*

Certificate No. *805905*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	APR 11 4	94 80 36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75.07		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	3/2 4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Folnsbee Hannah (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 196763 — **ARMY DEPENDENT.** — Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: Edgar Allington

Service: Pvt. F 86 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Mch 1886	1 May 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 17, 1917 — Bureau notified: OCT 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5756381 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 58 G R

Home:

6—682

NAME: Folnsbee William (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 143766 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. C 81 N.Y. V.I. & B. 16 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~add~~	~~12~~	~~24 July 1890~~	~~18 June 1892~~	~~Release~~	~~30~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~16 Dec 1912~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~13 Oct 1907~~	~~7 Nov 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~8 Dec 1910~~	~~13 Mch 1911~~				

Fees:

Died Apr. 23 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 8. 1919. payable to widow Elizabeth Folnsbee

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/19 — Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks: Recover (on issue 13 Mch 1911) at $2.00 from 22 Aug 1863 to 31 Aug 1865 Inc. payment error made during period of subsequent military service. $48.00 to recover April 1911. $64.83 full amt due. $48.00 recovered. $16.83 pd April 1911

Former Roll No.

Home: AUG 19 1919

6—681

NAME: Hannah Folnsbee

Certificate No. 196763

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/1	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Folnsbee~~ William Folnsbee

Certificate No. 143.766

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40—

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7	16 83		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	7	60		3	4	90		3	8/2	26 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4		J.		4				4		
1908.	1	8	65 11	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~8~~	~~45~~		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	8	3/1743 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4/28	—		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Folowell, William E.

Certificate No. 523,331 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 16 Mo V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 12, 1923	Apr. 10, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 31, 1925 Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

APR 23 1924

NAME: Folowell William E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523.331 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. F. 16 Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 July 1890	21 Jan. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2084 June 27, 1890, Home: 6—681

NAME WILLIAM E FOLOWELL

Certificate No. 523331

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY ✓	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHK. CANCELLED									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

(Handwritten annotations near April/May 1924: 0.33 – 82.13; 4-22)

NAME: William E. Folowell

Certificate No. 523331

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6, 1907 APR. 911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folowell, William E.

Certificate No. 583331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr F 16" Mo. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~20 Mch 1911~~	5 Apl 1911	Inc.	27	Mch 15, 1916	May 2, 1916
ACT	OF MAY 11, 1912				38	JUN 10 1918	
	~~21~~	~~27 May 1912~~	6 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2084 JUNE 27. 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fols, Adam 6.

(3—P. A. 1.) 19

Certificate No. 621.328.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. A 166" Pa. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~Feb. 18/07~~	Apr. 19/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	~~Mch. 2/08~~	Mch. 21/08				
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~Aug 9/12~~	May 20/13				
	22 (56)	Feb. 25/13					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1919

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William E Folowell **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 523 331

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~$5 21.50 27. 38~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		40 40		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	~~81 28~~ 64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	81		3	4	15 X 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	1	[illegible]		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		53 24	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	—			2	4	81		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: 6 Adam Fols **Certificate No.** 621,328

Last paid to: 19 **Rate:** ~~12; 15; 22.50~~ 32 **Remarks:** **MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	35 07		2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	←			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	42 20		2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6/10 4	45 43 38		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Fols, Francisca

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 504,819

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: DECEASED ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri., A 15 Conn. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	30 Mch, 1900	22 Dec, 1900
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 22-1915

Bureau notified: June 23-1915

Remarks: Check No. 7799403 Dated June 1st Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Folsche, Katharina

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547,849

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Folsche, Conrad

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. B, 10" Ohio V. I. & Co. H, 18" V. R. C.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Feb. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 230

6—679

NAME: Francisca Fols

Act April 19, 1908 4605

Certificate No. 504,819

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katharina Folsche

Certificate No. 547,849

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	11 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	64 ~~60~~ 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	1	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Folschild Joseph M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208.465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. M. 5 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 8. 1921	Sept 22. 1922				

Fees: $20. J. Brainerd Hall & Son. Paid 10/10/22

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME Folse, Martha P. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 933453

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Albert L.

Service Corp Batty C. La Lt Arty

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	12	April 6, 1922	May 3, 1923	Edward P.	Apr 6, 1922	Jan 11,1924
	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died Jan 5, 1927 - Rc

Reported FEB 24 1927

Remarks:

MAY 12 1923

NAME: Joseph M. Folschild

Certificate No. 1208.465

Last paid to: 1 -

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Fee.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	Rg 1	1/10	130.40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				1	18	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME Martha P. Folse

Certificate No. 933453

Fees None

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20 + 4	20 ~~24~~	20	~~20~~ 30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 24	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4 21.07	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 20	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	R	4	4	4								
MAY	6/6 262.07	4	4	4								
JUNE	~~24~~	4	4	4								
JULY	20 48	4	4	4	30							
AUGUST	15 24	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	B-4 24	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folsom Adelia B.

Certificate No. 529486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr. F 7 NY vol. C. (1 Mt. Rfl.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Oct. 01	14 Mch 02
✓ INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Adelia B. Folsom*

Certificate No. *529486*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	50
	10 (2)	4	25
	11 (3)	4	25
	12 (4)	4	
1923 (1924.)	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Folsom, Albert (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1174946 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Chief Water Tender U.S. Navy

Disability: Ten yrs Naval Service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	July 16-1914	OCT 3- 1914				
Renl	8	Aug. 26-1919	Nov. 4-1919				

Fees:

GROGPP

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Ends July 15-1919~~
Ending Aug. 25-1924

Former Roll No. Home: 11/10

NAME: Albert Folsom

Certificate No. 1174946

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923. (1922)	9 (1)	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		10 (2)	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		9/6 (3)	7/22	19.20		11 (3)	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		9/6 (4)	20	18.13		12 (4)	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. (1923)	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	10/21	4.80		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	5	21		4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Cancelled 6-25-24

6—677

NAME: Folsom Albina D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 756533 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J Folsom

Service: Pvt. Capt. Hilbourn's Co. (4th Unatchd) Mass Mil. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 12, 1912	APR 17 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Folsom Alfred DEAD-REPT'D JUL 8 [illegible] 60045 1/6 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 125374 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Corp G 106 NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	13 Nov 1905	16 Feb 1906				
Accd			AUG 9 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 June 1911

Bureau notified: Died June 14-1911

DEAD-REPT'D JUL 8 1911

Remarks: Pay to widow Mary S

Former Roll No. 19091

Home:

6—681

NAME: ALBINA D. FOLSOM.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 756533

Last paid to: 756533

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1922	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Tro 3D 80 8 fee		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Alfred Folsom*

DEAD-REPT'D JUL 3

Certificate No. 125374

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17/8	27 40		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folsom Alonzo — From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812.476 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pvt H 14" Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$15	23 Feb 1907	19 June 1907				
Inc	20	4 Sept 1907	8 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 18 Feb 1908 — Bureau notified: 21 Feb 1908 (Gov's letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. — Home: T. — 6—681

NAME: Folsom Alonzo H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 192299 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K 2d H 11" Vt ~~Inf~~ Inf Stewards 1" Vt Vol H A

Disability:

ISSUES. — Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~$12~~	~~Dec 5" 1907~~	~~Feb 20" 1915~~	~~Reis~~	~~16.50~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~18 Nov 1912~~
Inc.	21.50	Dec 3. 1915	DEC 14 1915				
"	27	Dec 3. 1920					

Fees:

Died Feb. 3, 1917 Accrued order dated Feb. 25, 1918

Transferred from: CONCORD. — Transferred to: payable to widow Catherine Folsom, T. Barton, Vt.

Died: Feb. 3, 1917 — Bureau notified: FEB 24 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5847 — CIVIL WAR. — Home: — MAR 7 1918 — 6—681

NAME: Alonzo Folsom Dead (1907-8)

Certificate No. 812.476

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: $20 (fr $15) (from $12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/19	1010		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alonzo L. Folsom

Certificate No. 192399

Last paid to: C 8 4 JAN 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~16.50~~ 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36.		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/28	3.87	1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1	1/12 4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36.		4	11/20 7	36. 19.65		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36.		2	4			2		~~64.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36.	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	MAR 28	21.50	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	49.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		7/23

6—681

NAME: Folsom Alpheus S. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~From Cie Law~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61.613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv B 28 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ #	~~27 Apr 1908~~	29 June 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	15 50	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912				
	32	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Folsom, Alpheus S.

Certificate No. 61,613

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 28 Me. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis	15½	May 23, 1912	Nov 15, 1912
	32	June 10, 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	Apr 22, 1916	Sept 24, 1924
	32	June 10, 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	July 19, 1924	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 2 1925

Reported DEC 8 - 1925

Remarks: Chg.

SEP 30 1924

NAME: Alpheus S Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 61.613

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 — Rate: ~~8 72~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~72~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7/10	4 93		2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	11/27 5	36 79.		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	92 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME ALPHEUS S FOLSOM

Certificate No. 61613

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72									
February		4 50	4 72									
March		4 50	4 72									
April		4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	4 72									
July	4 50	4 50	4 72									
August	4 50	4 50	4 72									
September	4 50	4 50	4 72									
October	4 50	4 144 66 / 4 50	4 72									
November	4 50	4 72	4 72									
December	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Folsom Alpheus D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61.613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pri B 28" Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	8	3 april 1884	16 July 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sec Act Feb. 6. 1907, issue 29 June 1908

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom, AnnaR.

Certificate No. 747963

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John D

Service Musc B 11 N H Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 12, 1923

Reported DEC 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Alphens S. Folsom Reis 3/6 (1907-8)

Certificate No. 61.613

Last paid to: **Rate:** 8 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5 24			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME ANNA R FOLSOM

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 747963

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6676

NAME: Folsom, Anna R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747,963 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Musc. B, 11 N.H. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	24 June 1912	23 Sept. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None.

Transferred from: Concord, 10/3/12, C.O. 1/10/1900, without paymt.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Folsom Anna R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747,963 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: John D. Folsom

Service: Musc B 11th N.H. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24th June 1912	23d Sept 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Boston Oct 3d 1912

Died:

Bureau notified: Oct 3d 1912 — Indicated Jan 10th 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna R. Folsom — Act April 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 4420-11 — Certificate No. 747,963

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12/4/1	28 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	36 22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	50		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922

6—681

NAME: Anna R. Folsom — Certificate No. 747,963

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom Augustus H. 7007 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563997 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pv H 3" Minn Inf

Disability:

37251

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~May 20, 1912~~	~~Oct 4, 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	Feb. 10, 1914	May 6, 1914				
	30	Feb 10, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919

Remarks: Died Jan 15 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1919 payable to widow Mary E. Folsom

5836-44" Ave Portland Oregon

Former Roll No. 3919 N L JUN 18 1919

Home:

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Folsom Augustus H. 3919 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563997. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv H. 3" Minn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 July 90	22 April. 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Former Roll No. 11325.

Home:

6372

6—681

NAME: Augustus H Folsom

Certificate No. 563997

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~$~~ [illegible]-40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	7/7	56		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		H		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/4	24 27		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	79.80 T		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Augustus H. Folsom.

Certificate No. 563.997

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY [illegible]

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: Folsom, Augustus P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 46237 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
53396	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri D. 6 Vt

Disability: G. S. W. of throat + naso pharyngeal catarrh.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16 Sep. 1903	5 mar 1904	[illegible]	16	31 May 1912	
					20	11 Sept. 1913	
					24	11 Sept. 1918	JUN 5 1913

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

15025

Former Roll No. 16308

Home:

6—661

NAME: Angustus P. Folsom — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 53396

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20 00~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105		9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36 Inc. 4053		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	Inc. 5	51 07		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	Inc. 4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Folsom, Benjamin, Jr.

Certificate No. 8,712 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2nd Cl. Boy, U.S.N. ~~Ohio, and Colorado~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Feb., '07	8 June, '07	Inc Reis+	16	May 28-1912	
Reis.	16	28 May 1912	23rd Jan. 1913		20	Feb 15-1915	
					24	Feb 15-1920	Jan 30-1915 W

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14, 1916 LD, 3-888 Bureau notified: FEB 5 - 1916

Remarks: Died Jan 14 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1916 46 Washington St.
payable to widow Hattie E Folsom Charlestown
W Mass

FEB 9 1915

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Benjamin Folsom, Jr. 1287 | Certificate No. 8,712

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8 | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 | Remarks: 5

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	5	50.53 T
	2	2 ✓	12.93 ✓		2	5			2	4	60
	3	5	36		3	7			3	4	60
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60
1908.	1	5.		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	DEAD Inc.	
	2	5			2	5			2	5/27/16 27	33
	3	5			3	14 ✓			3		W
	4	7			4	7/17 4	24.80 36.24.80		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2		
	3	7			3	4			3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48		2		
	3	14			3	4	48		3		
	4	5			4	4	48		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Folsom Bertha — Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 290,356 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moses Folsom

Service: Priv. A, 2nd Me. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 May 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10. 1916 — Bureau notified: Letter - Mch. 21. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1145149 Dated 4 March 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Folsom, Bryan (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214506 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook, C, 1st Colorado Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	Jan 16 1922	Dec 8 1922 c				

Fees: $20. Wilson & Co 1/2/23.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Pacific Br.

6—681

NAME: Bertha Folsom

Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 290.356

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36.	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bryan Folsom

Certificate No. 1214506

Last paid to: **Rate:** 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE [illegible], 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Fee c		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	10/1/23	190.80 P/4.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	16	18 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	14	18 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	18 PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom Catharine J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

112 K

Certificate No. 690.562

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. Lambert's Ind. Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept 3-1909	Oct. 18-1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55

6—679

NAME: Folsom Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 839.585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alonzo D.

Service: Priv K and D 11th Vermont Inf afterwards 1st Vermont Heavy Art.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	March 22. 1917	February 25. 1918
	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

MAR 7 1918

NAME: 112. K Catharine J. Folsom — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 690.562

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9/3	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Catherine Folsom — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 839.585

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	MAR	28	202 67/100
	2	5	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Folsom Charles

Certificate No. 2586

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Act Mstr U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	20	18 Feb 1907	14 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 22/09

Bureau notified: [illegible] 21 1909

Remarks: [illegible] Eastport Me.
Res Cf transmitted with drop Card [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 17 Charles Folsom

Certificate No. 25060

Last paid to:

Rate. 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	2027 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP ?		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folsom Charles E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. H. 9" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 Jan. 1906~~	13 Feb. 1906		~~14~~	~~28 Sept. 1912~~	4 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				~~16~~	~~18 July 1915~~	
					~~20~~	~~" " 1919~~	
					~~24~~	~~" " 1924~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Jul 18, 1921	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS 12/11/13

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 284 June 27, 1890.

Home: Dis 10/29/19

6—681

NAME: Folsom Charles E — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14			11/4/13 @ 14			

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to: Washington 12/11/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Folsom ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 921.695

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14.44~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2	13	90 WH		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	C27	45 07 BMS		3	13	90 WH		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	15	48 BMS		4	5	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	29	48 WH	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	48 WH		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	14	48 WH		3	11	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	5	48 [illegible]		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	14 40		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4 Inc	150		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 7 4	42 W.H.		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	27	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	87 20		3	GROUP 3, PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	42		4	14	90 WH		4				4				4		

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	*GROUP 2*		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folsom, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147,971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri., H 5 U. S. Cav.

Disability: G. s. wd. r. thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	22 Apr., 1886	4 Aug., 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9-1918

Bureau notified: c MAR 9 - 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6378095 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 16- [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom Charles H. **11014** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641 238

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C 20 Me Inf.

Disability: and Co. C. 1st Battln. Me S. S.

ISSUES. OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~—~~	~~10~~	~~19 Dec 1906~~	~~8 Feb 1907~~	Inc	~~15.50~~	~~15 Apr 1913~~	
Reis.	12	6 Feby. 1911	17 Feby. 1911		~~17~~	~~15 Apr 1917~~	
~~Reis~~	~~13.50~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~20 Nov. 1912~~		~~22.50~~	~~15 Apr 1922~~	28 June 1913

30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.~~ 2/17/11.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/20/12

32 Apr 15 1919

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Alva Okla

Former Roll No. 10008

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Folsom, 191 Certificate No. 147,971

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 30- Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	90	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	17	✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Folsom Certificate No. 641238

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ 12, 13 50 ~~15 50~~ Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~72~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	33 87		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 50		3	4	95 24		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	30		3	9 12 23			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	7	36 6 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	15 - 5 27		3	Inc 5	55 72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	~~Inc~~	150 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

FOLSOM, CHARLES H.

Certificate No. 641 238 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 20 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 7. 1923 Reported SEP 11 1923

Remarks: Ck-

Died Aug 7, 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1923

payable to widow Catherine A. Folsom, Alva, Okla.

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Folsom, Charles J 113,000

Certificate No. 823.046 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [illegible]

Service: Sgt-D-132-O.N.G. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6 Mch 07	24 June 07				
Inc	15	7 Oct 11	13 Dec 11				
Reis	18	25 May 12	14 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Zanesfield O

Died: May 16/15 Bureau notified: MAY 28 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Zanesfield O

Died May 16 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1915 R R 8. Bellefontaine O.

payable to widow Mary A Folsom

Former Roll No. 217-02 JUN 25 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME CHARLES H. FOLSOM,

Certificate No. 641238

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~ CK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	DEAD											
a 14 DECEMBER	56 67											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charles J. Folsom

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 823046

Last paid to: 8 — JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: [redacted] 18

Remarks: 113.000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	10	36		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1907.	2	7/23	11.73	1911.	2	10	36	1915.	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~54~~	1919.	2	Ck 1975838 Cancelled		1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	1/5	36 5.70		4	7/13/15	43.80		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	11	45		1		46/		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4/7	45 18.90		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	[illegible]	36	1913.	2	4	[illegible]	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—561

NAME: Folsom Charles W.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Co A. 3 U.S. I Vol.

Disability: Left. Ing. hernia complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	21 July 1899	30 Oct. 1903				
Reis.	18	Feb. 4, 1921	MAR 18 1922				

Fees: Fee $20 to M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 4/13/22

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

Home:

MAR 24 1922. 6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Charlotte J

Certificate No. 298 2 42

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Asa Folsom

Service

Pt. B. 2 N. H. V. Inf.

6—2574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 31 '28

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Charles W. Folsom

Certificate No. 1069018.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~$70~~ 18.

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1	21	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	"		2		
	3				3	16	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	"		3		
	4				4	24	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/9	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	16	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	18		2		
	3	12	30		3	13	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	18		3		
	4	12	30		4	20	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	13	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	24	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30 96=		4				4		
1910.	1	3/12	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4B	54		2				2		
	3	13	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	16	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME CHARLOTTE J. FOLSOM.

Certificate No.

Fees 298242

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1.

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 4 30 60	4 50	4 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Folsom Charlotte J (3—P. A. 2.)

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Certificate No. 298.242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Asa Folsom

Service: Pri B 2d N.H. Vol. Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	8th Mch 1904	24th Mch 1904	~~Special Act.~~		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1819

6—679

NOV 20 1916

NAME: Folsom Cordelia L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard Folsom

Service: Pri F 83 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 10 - 1913	APR 26 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charlotte J. Folsom ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 298242

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Special Act~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	23	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	JY 4 28	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: CORDELIA L FOLSOM *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to 757239 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/23 9[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom, Cornelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 392938 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pri 7 Batty Wis vol Lt art & co A 9" U S vet vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Mch 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13 - 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63

6—679

NAME: Folsom Cornelia L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609.576 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Martin R. Folsom

Service: Corp and Sgt A 106" N. Y. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20" Oct 1905	21" May 1906
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 19 1911 Bureau notified: MAY 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1825

6—679

NAME: Cornelia Folsom

Certificate No. 392938

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [illegible] 25 20

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		78	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cornelia L. Folsom

Certificate No. 609.576

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	CONCORD			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folsom, Daniel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 928,971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ [illegible] 1912.

Service: Pri. & Corpl., B, 28 Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb., '07~~	24 June, '07	✓	22.50	19 July, 1914	22 apr 1913 6971
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~23 July 1909~~	5 Aug. 1909				
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~15 June 1912~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 June 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died June 22 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1918 Foxboro

payable to widow Mary B. Folsom Mass.

Former Roll No. 20 m. s. BOSTON, MASS. W

Home: JUN 4 1918 ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Folsom, Daniel W

Certificate No. 1089914

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. F 1 H.A.

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 27 1925 Reported NOV 14 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Oct 27 1925 Reimbursement order dated DEC 1 - 1925 12 Titcomb St

payable to Flora B. Abbott Haverhill Mass.

NAME: Daniel W. Folsom 9448

Certificate No. 928,971

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 22 50

Remarks: 5

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	[illegible]	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/10	12 93		2	5			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3	√			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	x		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	√			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	√6 4	34 53 45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	4	√7		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	4	40 10		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	√7		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	6/12	14 25	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5	62.25		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DANIEL W FOLSOM

Certificate No. I089914

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	REIMBURSEMENT								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50 R	CHECK CANCELED								
December	4 50	4 50	4 40	DEAD								

NAME: Folsom, Daniel W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089,914 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F, 1" H.A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch. 1907~~	24 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~15 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	14 June 1917	25 apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 nL BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom, Dewitt C. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18161 | ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. Co. D. 4" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	16 Mch. 1904	9 Apl. 1904				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	30	[illegible] May 1912	[illegible] June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19. 1914 | Bureau notified: APR 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 354 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel W. Folsom

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 [stamp, partly illegible] 3449

Certificate No. 1,089,914

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/6	35.60
	4	12	36.
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	5/6 4	36 10360
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	88
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME: Dewitt C. Folsom

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 18161

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

DEAD

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1912.	1	13	
	2	4	no fee
	3	5	85.67
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folsom, Eben A.

Certificate No. 1,012,523 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H. 6 Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	15 Feb. 1908	6 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/1912 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1912

Remarks: Died Jan. 14, 1912. Payable to widow, Hattie E. Folsom, Order Feb. 26, 1912.

Former Roll No. 48 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 185 Atlantic St 12/11 Atlantic Mass

6—681

17443 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folsom Edward C.

Certificate No. 868 354 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv - Signal Corps U. S. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 1907~~	24 June 1907	Reis.	~~15~~	~~June 1912~~	Mch 1st 1917
					19	Jany 11. 1915	
					22.50	Jany 11. 1920	

Fees: Ren Nofee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1918 3-888

Remarks: May 11 1918 Accrued order dated Aug. 19. 1919 payable to widow Hattie C. Folsom R.D. 13 Bx. 51 Los Angeles, Cal.

AUG 1919

MAR 16 1917

Former Roll No. 512/3 230/14

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eben A. Folsom

9479

Certificate No. 1,012,523

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '08 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	22.53 ✓	1912.	1	1/7	16.40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward C Folsom

Certificate No. 868354

Last paid to: 10 June 07

Rate: ~~12~~ 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		[illegible]	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	5.80		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	9/16	43.07 ✓		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4/7	36 28.98 J.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57 DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Folsom, Edward L

Certificate No. 424351

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 4 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 3, 1924	August 15, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 28 - 1925 Reported MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

AUG 26 1924

NAME: Folsom Edward L 11114 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424351

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri B 4 Iowa Inf

Disability: ~~Chr diar. & res. dis. of rectum.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~24 July 1901~~	~~6 Dec 1902~~	Inc	30	Jan 16 1915	MAY 18 1915
~~Rei~~	~~15~~	~~14 Apr 1910~~	~~16 May 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~15 Feby 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/16/10

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Greenriver Utah

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Council Bluffs Iowa

Former Roll No. 8 313

Home:

MAY 28 1915

NAME EDWARD L FOLSOM

Certificate No. 424351

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	27-44.72 4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 22 4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: *Edward L. Folsom*

Certificate No. *424351*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	44
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1913.	1	3-10 4	7/33
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	5/28 4	75 13.00
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Folsom Edward S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1230177

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. Batty B 7 NJVLA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	26 Apl 07				
Dupl	12	18 Feb 07	19 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22/09 Bureau notified: Jan. 31/10

Remarks: Bureau Card Jan. 29/10.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom Elias W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 315,711

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Pr & Corp B 3 Maine Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	13 Feb 1907	26 Mar 1907 (Trans June 1907)				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16431

Home: Admitted to O. H. May 29, 1907

6—681

NAME: 24 Edward S Folsom

Certificate No. 1130177

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	33 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 Dupl		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/5	19 60		2	[illegible]	Died		2	Dec 27/09			2				2				2		
	3	1/10	Pa M.		3	Elizabeth	widow		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elias N Folsom 2377

Certificate No. 375711

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 16431

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15 DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.		1914.	1	Nov 18-1909		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folsom - Elias W

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 315711

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: P + Corp: B 3 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 Nov 1909	15 Nov 1909				
REISSUE.	21½	June 3, 1912	MAR 3 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: March 27, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 6 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2377 (9 of)

Home: Admitted to D. H. May 29, 1907

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

FOLSOM, ELIAS W.

Certificate No. 315,711

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elias H Folsom — Act of May 11, 1912. [a] — Certificate No. 375711

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 12 — Rate: [redacted] 21 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	64 50 DH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23 (14 DH)	5 72 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 3 21	45 58 D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9.	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	64 50 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	42 30 DH	1914.	1	12	64 50 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	64 50 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	64 50 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	12	64 50 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: — Certificate No.

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	✓	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Folsom Eliza A

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 622,164

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Oliver Ingalls Folsom

Service: Musc K 22" Me Vol Inf and Pri L 1" D.C. Vol Cav and E 1" Me Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6" Dec 1906	9" Feb 1907
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees	Inq 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10. 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1833

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom, Ella

Certificate No. 285795

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry F.

Service 1st Lieut C 7 Minn.

REMARRIED

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

REMARRIED July 18, 1923

Reported DEC 4 1923

Remarks: now Setzer

Evidence of remarriage filed with case

710 [illegible] St

Bellingham, Wash.

NAME: Eliza A. Folsom — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 622164

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 @8 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	15	34		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ELLA FOLSOM

Certificate No.

Fees 285795

Act of May 1, 1920

REMARRIED

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED			Pl. out								
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED to [illegible]											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	12/4 15 to Date of Remarriage											3-1081
DECEMBER												8/20

Removed 1/14/29

[illegible]

NAME: Folsom Ella

~~34498~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 285795 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry F.

Service: 1 Lt. V C. 7 Minn

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	18 Oct 88	16 Mch 91	~~Carl A~~	18 Oct 88	~~23 Nov 1900~~

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 719 Virginia St Bellingham, Wash

~~Bx 1511, [illegible]~~

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

NAME: *Ella Folsom*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 285,795

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	51
	4	14	51
1909.	1	11	51
	2	14	51
	3	11	51
	4	15	51
1910.	1	11	51
	2	10	51
	3	21	51
	4	12	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	51
	2	12	51
	3	11	51
	4	11	57
1912.	1	9	51
	2	11	51
	3	10	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	66 47
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9 1	4	90
1922 / 1923.	3	4	30
	11	4	
	12 4	4	
1923 / 1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Folsom Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 782692

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Jeremiah

Service: Landsman US Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 9 1914	5 Nov 1914
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee Wm H Miller 1/19 15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1914

5—676

NAME: Emma Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 782692

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Fee	1915.	1	19	34.10	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	.60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	80		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Folsom, Emma C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85163 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 495566 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel A.

Service: Pri C, 1 Middle Tenn Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 June 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5499

6—679

NAME: Folsom Emma H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668.682 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph P. Folsom

Service: Priv. F, 20" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	31 Aug. 1908	4 Dec. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1910.

Bureau notified: Nov. 21. 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME: Emma C. Folsom — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 495566

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emma H. Folsom — Certificate No. 668,682

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Eunice T — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
600137	30 ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob G.

Service: Pt E 32 C 8 Ia V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: April 4, 1929

Reported: APR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Folsom, Eunice T. — 39170 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
600,137	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob G.

Service: Pr. E, 32d & C, 8th Ia. V. I.

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	22 May '05	13 Nov. 05	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 30-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: San Francisco — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~145 State St,~~ Boise, Idaho
~~208 W Bannock~~
2

Former Roll No. 390/6-825

6—670

NAME EUNICE T FOLSOM

Certificate No. 600137

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	Cct 4/15				
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				D-3-1081 4/15		
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

G—8574

NAME: *Eunice T. Folsom*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *600,137*

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12, 20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2	15	30
	3	11	36
	4	22	36
1909	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	15	36
1911	1	10	36
	2	16	36
	3	22	36
	4	18	36
1912	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36 6
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	25 4	36
	4	4	69.67
1918	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1922	1	4	90
1923	10	4	3
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Folsom Ezra P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410.271

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: Pri. "B" 1st Batt. Me S.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	30 Sept 1891	21 Mch 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Nov. 1909

Bureau notified: 15 Jany 1910 (Agents' card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom Flora N (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632.238

ARMY WIDOW. 1

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: James D. Folsom

Service: Surg. 17th N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29th June 1907	28th Sept 1907
Increase	12	19th Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13th, 1908

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1857

6—679

NAME: Ezra P. Folsom Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 410.271

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.		8 51	7 51	9 51
1909.	8 51	10 51	8 51	GROUP 3
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Flora S. Folsom

Certificate No. 632.238

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8

Rate: 7 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.			30 84	12 36
1909.	GROUP 1			
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				CONCORD
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Folsom Frances E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — FORMER WIDOW — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 354591 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: James F Swiggins

Service: Cpl A 2 Iowa Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	20	Oct 2 1916	Feb 13, 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1918 — 6—679

NAME: Folsom Francis J. — (3—P. A. 1.) — 17475

Certificate No. 41157 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. L. 1st Me. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	~~12~~	~~22 Apr. 1907~~	12 Aug. 1908				
REISSUE	~~11 50~~	~~7 June 1912~~	MAY 1st 1913				
	21 50	16 April 1915					
	27	16 April 1920					

Fees

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 16 1916

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1916 37

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913 190/10 - 98/1 - 221/10 - 25657

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances E Folsom — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 354591

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR	22	316.00
	2				2				2	5	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frances J. Folsom — Certificate No. 41157

Last paid to: June 08 @ 8 — Rate: [redacted] ~~11.50~~ 21 — Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	49.50 P.H.
	2				2	12	36		2	Inc. 17	57.50 P.H.
	3				3	12	36		3	17	64.50 PH
	4				4	12	36		4	15	64.50 PH
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	64.50 PH
	2				2	12	36		2	19	64.50 PH
	3	12	89.60		3	12	36		3		64.50
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	P.H. JUL 21 ~~49.50~~ H.	1917.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	36, P.H.		2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3		
	4	15	36		4	22	49.50 P.H.		4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	17	49.50 P.H.	1918.	1		
	2	14	36		2	17	49.50 P.H.		2		
	3	12	36		3	17	49.50 P.H.		3		
	4	14	36		4	17	49.50 P.H.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

FOLSOM, FRANK A.

Certificate No.		Law:
892 548	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 1 Batt.Me. S S Inf. & B 20 Me.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		

Died June 22 1923 | Reported JUL 14 1923

Remarks: 8. 1081 D

NAME: Folsom Frank A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~From Gen. Law~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
892 548	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv B. 1st Batt Me S S Inf. + B 20 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	15 Aug 1907	Inc.	~~22~~ 50	~~Nov 28 1916~~	Feby 19 1917
Inc	~~15~~	~~7 Dec 1911~~	14 Dec 1911		32		
Reis	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	25 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANK A. FOLSOM,

Certificate No.

Fees 892548

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Frank A. Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, [illegible]

Certificate No. 892548

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~. ~~17.~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57
	3	6	49 20		3	5	36		3	4	57
	4	10	36		4	5	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	45 30	1916.	1	4	57
	2	9	36		2	6	45		2	4	57
	3	7	36		3	10/16 9	45 3 87		3	4	57
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	57 11.20
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 8	57
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	67 50
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	67 50
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4		96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	4	96		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Folsom, Fred

Certificate No. 1215138

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt B 1 Idaho Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	March 14 1922	
Inc.	18	May 21, 1924 R	July 2, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 7, 1924 Rc Reported DEC 24 1924

Remarks:

Died Nov 7, 1924 Reimbursement order dated APR 1 1925

paid to Edwin J Bailey Clarkston Washington

6—6575

NAME: Folsom, Fred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215138

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. B, 1st Idaho Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar. 14 1922	Dec. 15, 1922				

Fees: $20. Joseph H. Hunter Paid 1/11/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME FRED FOLSOM

Certificate No. 1215138

Fees $2. Joseph H. Hunter 7-17-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	18-15	18									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4	Dead									
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4	7- 2^{40} TO DATE OF DEATH									
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	Fe. 4-15 R 17 2^{30}										
AUGUST	4	4 18										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4 CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Fred Folsom

Certificate No. 1215138

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Fee			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12/11/23	30.94		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	16	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4B.	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			~~1925.~~	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Folsom George O

Certificate No.

800745

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 10 Ill Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	72	March 20, 1926	May 6, 1926

Homes—Admitted DH

Discharged

Died JAN 26 1927

Reported FEB 16 1927

Remarks:

OLIVIA B FOLSOM Cons

G A O MARCH 1921

MAY 26 1926

6—6571

NAME: Folsom, George O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800745

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: P K 10 Ill. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 Jan 1910~~	18 Mch 1910		~~40~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
~~REISSUE~~	~~25~~	~~May 31, 1912~~	FEB 8, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~INCREASE~~	~~30~~	~~JAN 4 - 1915~~	OCT 16 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Olivia D Folsom, Cons

Appt'd. Nov. 28, 1893 by County Court, Macoupin Co. Ill. No payment to Cons. while in Home.

Evidence filed with Auditor Mar. 1921

Former Roll No. 2396 (aj) OCT 26 1915

Home: D. H. 9/21/22

6—681

NAME GEORGE O FOLSOM

Certificate No. 800745

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	5[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	72	72							
JANUARY		8 DH	8 DH	7 DH 7	72 DH							
FEBRUARY		8 DH	7 DH	8 DH								
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH	9 DH								
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH								
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 50 DH								
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH 104.27								
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 72 DH / 7 DH								
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH									
SEPTEMBER	7 D	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH								
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH								
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH								
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH								

6—6571

NAME: George O Folsom 50

Act of May 11, 1912. 6887

Certificate No. 800745

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: Olivia D. Folsom, Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	EMS	1915.	1	13	75 Mt. H.	1919.	1	11	120 MTH		9	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	EMS		2	12	75 D.H.		2	10	120 MTH		10	24	50 DH		2		V 10-14-22
	3				3	7	EMS		3	10	75 Mt. H. 11/13 40 mo		3	12	120 DH		11	14	50 DH		3		V 1-1-22
	4				4	10/17	45		4	10	90 MTH		4	10	120 DH		12	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	EMS	1916.	1	9	90 MTH	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1923	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	4/17	45		2	16	90 DH		2	9	120 MTH		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	11	90 MTH		3	9	161 DH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4				4	2/19/13 14	DH 30 Mt H.		4	9	90 MTH		4	9	150 DH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19 / APR 9	/91 Mt. H.	1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1	18	150 ✓	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	9	75 D.H.		2	13	90 MTH		2	16	150 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	[illegible]	90 MTH		3	29	150 DH		3				3		
	4				4	12	75 Mt. H.		4	12	90 DH		4	12	150 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	75 Mt. H.	1918.	1	14	90 DH	1922.	1	9	150 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/14	44.60		2	23	75 D.H.		2	20	90 MTH		2	6	150		2				2		
	3	13	EMS		3	16	75 D.H.		3	13	118 MTH		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	11	EMS		4	9	75 Mt. H.		4	16	120 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: FOLSOM, GEORGE O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800,745 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom George O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800,745 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B K 10 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Sept 90	1 Aug 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Olivia D Folsom, Cons

Former Roll No. 16583

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—521

NAME: George O Folsom 2396

Certificate No. 800745

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Olivia D Folsom, Cons 16583

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 EMS			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/2	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1? EMS			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/20	36.	1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	NEW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			2	3/21/10			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

√ NAME: Folsom George W. #31452 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314822 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 35" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	~~22 June 1907~~	Reis.	24	25 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912
Inc.	15	31" Dec. 1907	9 Mar. 1908	Inc.	30	29 Dec. 1912	16 June 1913

Fees:

Died Mar. 6 1915 Accrued order dated Aug. 13 1915 payable to widow Pamila Folsom

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Plymouth Union Vermont

Died: 3/6/15 Bureau notified: APR 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Folsom George W. #522775 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 522775 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. F 5 Vt Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	1 Mch 1907	7 May 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 30" 1909 Bureau notified: by W. June 14" 1909

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Ellen J. order dated Aug. 9. 1910.

Former Roll No. 3649 Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6—681

NAME: George W. Folsom

Certificate No. 311,822

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30.

Remarks: ~~#311822~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/29	2 47
	3	8	36
	4	8	36.
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	45 40
	3	7	45
	4	7	45.
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45.
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	8	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	5	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	110 70
	2	4	72
	3	7/14 4	72 37
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	SEP 25	63.
	4		T.
1916.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

3/17

6—681

NAME: George W. Folsom

Certificate No. 822778

Last paid to: 4 qr /08 C #/2

Rate: $20

Remarks: #822778

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5/12	104 80/1
	3	7	60
	4	10	60.
1909.	1	7	60
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8/15	58
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	CONCORD	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908,396 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. G. 1" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	26 Apr. 1907				
Reis.	~~15~~	~~16 May 1912~~	15 June 1912				
Inc.	19	June 17. 1914	July 31. 1914				

Fees: 22⁵⁰ June 17. 1919

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16. 1917 — Bureau notified: 3-883

Remarks: Died Dec 16 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1918 — 298 Meridian St. East Boston Mass.

Payable to widow Rose D. Folsom

AUG 6 1914 W

Former Roll No. 50 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. JUN 22 1918 — Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: George W. Folsom — 9695 — Certificate No. 908396

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15 19 — Rate: — Remarks: 5 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	1 47 1
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	6	36.
1908.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	4	
	4	8	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	
	3	✓	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	48.60
	4	4	46.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	5	55.48
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	DEAD	
	2	28	8.23
	3		W
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Folsom, Gilman (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.		Law:
33,328	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Coal heaver U S N

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 2, 1923	Oct. 4, 1923

Homes—Admitted SH

Discharged

Died Jan 3, 1924 | Reported JAN 25 1924

Remarks: 37

NAME: Folsom, Gilman (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.		Law:
33,328	NAVY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Coal heaver, ~~"Aries," & "Ohio"~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Incr.~~	~~12.~~	~~16 Jan, 1907~~	2 Mch, 1907	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~1 Mch 1913~~	7 Mch 1914
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mch. 1908~~	23 May 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~20 May, 1912~~	6 Aug., 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: | JAN 15 1921

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50 BOSTON, MASS. JAN 15 1921 | Home: S.H. 6-30-22

6—677

NAME GILMAN FOLSOM

Certificate No. 33328

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	7 SH											
MAY	7 SH											
JUNE	7 SH											
JULY	9 SH											
AUGUST	13 SH											
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	Dead.										
OCTOBER c 18	6 50 SH 67 42 84											
NOVEMBER	7 SH 72											
DECEMBER	6 SH											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: GILMAN FOLSOM, 1 3 3 3 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 33,328

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	72
	4				4	9			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72
	2	16	45 45		2	8			2	4	72
	3	11	45		3	11	62 33		3	4	72
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	72
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4			2	4	72
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	72
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	23 4	60 48 40	1918.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	102 80
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	6	50 SH		2		
	3	4	105		11	8	50 SH		3		
	4	4	105		12	6	50 SH		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3	4	166 50		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4		150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Folson Harriet M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471.434 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James W. Folsom

Service: Pri E 13th N. H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18th June 1898	23d Nov. 1898			
Increase	12	19th Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: Sept 15 1909 — Bureau notified: OCT 15 1909

Remarks: Reimbursement allowed. Payable to Amos S. Osgood — Order from T. Dated 18th Nov 1909

Former Roll No. 1870 — 6—679

NAME: Folsom Hattie C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875.331 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward C.

Service: Pr. Signal Corps U. S. Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 25. 1918	Aug 19. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 Addison J. Parker 9/16/19

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

GROUP 3

Died: Oct. 15. 1920 — Bureau notified: 3-1 — DEC 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG

6—679

NAME: *Harriet M. Folsom*

Certificate No. *471.434*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 *@ 8* Rate: *$12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*34*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*10*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*9*	*36.*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*12*	*36..*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*13*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11/23*	*28.80*		4	*reimbursement* CONCORD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hattie O. Folsom*

Certificate No. *875.331*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30

Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		*Fee T*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	*9/16*	*382.50*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folsom, Hattie E.

Certificate No. 737,383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eben A.

Service: Pri. H. 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	22 Jan. 1912	26 Feb. 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: $10. TK I. M. Holt, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: *Hattie E. Folsom* ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4644-7

Certificate No. 737,383

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	Fe. 16 '80		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1 2 3)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Folsom Hattie E

Certificate No. 815.868

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Benjamin Folsom Jr.

Service: 1st Class Boy. U. S. S. Colorado.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1904.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 12. 1916	Oct 28. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman Fee $10. Pd 12/14/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916

6—676

NAME: *Hattie E. Folsom*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. *815.868*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		*Fee.*		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	*14*	*32.80*	J,	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		6 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Helen E Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
654511	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edgar D.

Service

Drum Maj 37 & Muscn A 37 Ills Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928.	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 10, 1930

Reported AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Folsom Helen E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
654511	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edgar D

Service: Drum Maj 37 and Musc A 37 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	7 Aug 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8508

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. HELEN E. FOLSOM. Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 654511

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Helen E Folsom* **3934** Certificate No. *654511*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	[illegible]	NDB
1909.	1	14	SER
	2	12	JHT
	3	15	NDB
	4	9	NDB
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.
	2	9	A. M. F.
	3	13	[illegible]
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	HEO.
	2	13	A. M. F
	3	11	SER
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	13	NDB
	2	10	CG
	3	20	NDB
	4	14	MA
1913.	1	4	LG
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	*36*
	3	4	*36*
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Folsom Henry B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17551 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1123.114 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P - G - 22" Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	~~12~~	~~19 July 1907~~	30 Jan. 1908		30	JUN 10 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~28 Mar. 1910~~	4 Apr. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Rei~~	~~18~~	~~27 Jan. 1912~~	9 Apr. 1913				

Fees: ~~21 14 Nov. 1913~~

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ap. 25664

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Folsom, Henry B ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1123114 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 22 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 16. 1927

Reported MAR 14 1927

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Henry B. Folsom — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ — Certificate No. 1123.114

Last paid to: Dec. 1907 @ ~~7~~ — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ — Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	19	54
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	11	43 10
	3	13	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 5/6	45 26 30/
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	Inc 5	62
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3. PAID	
	4	TO JUN 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HENRY B FOLSOM — ACT OF JULY 3, 1 — Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1123114

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 — CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Folsom, Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. .231326. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H, 16 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb. 1907	25 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/09 (Comr) Bureau notified: MAY 20 1909

Remarks: Died Apr. 16, 1909. Payable to widow, Sarah J. Folsom, Order Nov. 30, 1909.

Former Roll No. 6 N.L BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Folsom, Henry H. (3—P. A. 3.) 44539-W

Certificate No. 734073 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Music'n L, 1st Me. Vol. Cav.

Guardian: Mary A. Folsom

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan, 1912

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Sup. Court, Placer Co, Cal. Jan 8/12

~~Bond $425 each ch. Wards with Gdn~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 June, 1908	19 Dec. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Joseph H. Folsom~~	~~29 June, 1908~~	~~14 Apr. 1911~~
~~Edith M. "~~	~~"~~	~~12 Nov. 1912~~
~~Henry H. "~~	~~"~~	~~26 July, 1916~~
~~John D. "~~	~~"~~	~~22 June, 1918~~

Fees: 10 - A. W. Gaddis - Wash. D.C.

Gdn. Vr.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to: June 30 1917

To Other Class

Remarks:

Auburn, Cal. S.F.

Dropped to allow widow - Mary A. Folsom, under Act April 19, 1908, ctf. 829835.

Former Roll No. 6—678

NAME: Henry C. Folsom

9747 | Certificate No. 231,326

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/15	9 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/21	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Folsom **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. 734,073

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 / 2

Remarks: Mary A. Folsom, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Account filed 17	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	30	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/18	{798 07 10f		4	17	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	54	1916.	1	15	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	54		2	19	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	54		3	18 C	45 53		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	52 60		4	20	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/18	48	1917.	1	Account filed 17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14			2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	Dropped to allow widow, under Act Apr. 19, 1908.			3				3				3		
	4				4	23	48		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	48		3	C			3				3				3		
	4				4	17	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Folsom, Hiram B. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.		Law:
554784	**ARMY MINORS.**	*ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service of Soldier: Pvt. D 5 Pa. H. A

Guardian:	
Edward L. Hunter	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug 1903
	Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.[illegible] per month from April 15th, 1908, by act of that date.			22 June, 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Frank S.		12 Jan. 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 09

Former Roll No. 149 A. J

6—678

PAYEE HORACE M. FOLSOM FILE NO. SC 1022980

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 520		
	AUG 28 1939	
Hensley		
8-25-39 Called for corres.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Hiram B Folsom

Certificate No. 554784

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/5	46 70	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pen. endo. cert. sur.

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Folsom Isaac N. **9776** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
428250	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: P I 16 Ind

Disability: Rheum Res Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	20 Feb 95	18 June 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20- 1913 Bureau notified: FEB 1[illegible] 1913

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Olive A Widow
Order Com'r 5/7/13

Former Roll No. IL 10257 Home:

6—681

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

NAME: Kinsley now Folsom Isabell M. Dead Act Mch. 3. 1901

Certificate No.		Law:
56.399	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Kinsley

Service: Priv. K. 1st Me. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl.	12	7 Nov. 1902	3 Apr. 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12 1918 Bureau notified: 3-1081— MAY 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Izaac N Folsom

Certificate No. 428700

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	29-	77-		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4				4				4				4		

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT MCH. 3 1901

NAME: Isabell M. ~~Kinsley~~ now Folsom Act Mch. 3, 1901

Certificate No. 56.399

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: 25 ~~20~~ ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

FOLSOM JACOB

Certificate No. 737 914

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 2 P H B Md

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
INC	72	Nov.8,1923 R	Feb.11,1924

Homes—Admitted H NH

Discharged

Died DEC 31 1925 37 Reported JAN 15 1926

Remarks:

Died Dec 31 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1926

payable to widow Mary E Folsom

Walford

M.D.

FEB 18 1924

NAME: Folsom Jacob ~~11924~~ [redacted] 15849 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737 914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pv F 2 P H B Md

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~17 Dec 1906~~	~~25 Jan 1907~~	Inc	30	Sept 9 1914	MAY 8 1915
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~21 Oct 1909~~	~~NOV 29 1909~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 8 1916

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~15849~~

Former Roll No. 20270

Home: SH 8/10/20

MAY 25 1915

6—681

NAME JACOB FOLSOM

Certificate No. 737914

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	XXXX	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	Died 12/31/25								
FEBRUARY	26 R	63.02 SH 6 50 SH	6 SH	DEAD R 236 7 20								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	13 NH									
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	8 NH									
SEPTEMBER	[illegible] SH	6 SH	9 NH									
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	8 NH									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	7 NH									
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	9 NH									

NAME: Jacob Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 737914

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	15	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	17	43 30
	2	28	45
	3	8	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45 / 71 33
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	5/25 4	34 17 75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	12/26 10/4	60 mth 90
1917.	1	9	90 MTH
	2	13	90 MTH
	3	14	90 MTH
	4	11	90 MTH
1918.	1	9	90 MTH
	2	11	90 MTH
	3	13	118 MTH
	4	16	120 MTH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. J.	1	11	120 MTH
	2	10	120 MTH
	3	11	120 MTH
	4	11	120 MTH
1920.	1	11	120 MTH
	2	9	120 MTH
	3	10	161 SH
	4	10	150 SH
1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2	11	150 SH
	3	13	150 SH
	4	12	150 SH
1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	8	150 SH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9 1	7	150 SH
	10	6	50 SH
	11	8	50 SH
	12	6	50 SH
1924	1	6	50 SH
	2	7	50 SH
	3	7	50 SH
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Folsom Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737.914 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 8 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom James DEAD 7369 5424 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61799 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Corp. E - 2" Colo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	20	23 Feb 07	15 June 07				
Acc			15 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11944 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT 4 1916 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Folsom

Certificate No. 61799

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	26.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	~~4~~	~~19.33~~ to	1914.	1	Jan 2-1910		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Pd. Mary	B. Waid		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folsom Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 868.750

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry N.

Service: Pr E. 1" Me. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 26. 1916	May 21. 1919			
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: $10 M. E. Haggaman. 6/10/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1919

6—679

NAME: *Jennie Folsom* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *868.750*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		*Fee. T*	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	*10*	*646 33*		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75	1922	11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~GROUP 3 PAID~~			3				3		
	4	TO J... 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Folsom Jeremiah (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 11050

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Lds U.S.S. Avenger, Great Western, & Siren

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	24 Apr 1909	5 May 1909	Reis	13.50	22 July 1912	
					15.50	21 Apr 1913	
					19	21 Apr 1917	
					22.50	21 Apr 1922	19 May 1913
						Nov 6, 1914	

Fees: 9/30 14 Emma Folsom

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chillicothe Ill.

Died: 9/30/14

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3586 (a8)

Home:

NOV 16 1914

6—677

NAME: Jeremiah Folsom 659a

Certificate No. 11050

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (Ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.00~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	L Q		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9/40	12.60 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/10	33.33		3	7/5 Inc.	45.37		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4	46.50		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~46.50~~		4				4				4				4		
				DEC		5	44.95	To date of death															

NAME Folsom, John (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 78,211	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 6 N H Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 7 1929 | Reported MAY 13 1929

Remarks: CR

NAME: Folsom, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 78211	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Civil War~~.

Service: Pri D. 6" N. H. ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability: ~~G. S. W. of head and res. dis. of nervous system~~.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	6" Sept 1905	29" Sept 1906	Reis	18	Mch 19, 1913.	DEC 3, 1918 *
					24	May 20, 1916 T.	" "
					40	June 10, 1918 T.	" "

Fees: No fee *

Benefit of former rate *

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6204

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN FOLSOM,

Certificate No. 78211

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *John Folsom*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *78211*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72
	3	9	72		3	6	72		3	4	72
	4	7	72		4	5	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	6	72		2	4			2	4	72
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72
	4	6	72		4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72

~~27108 80~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom, John (3—P. A. 1.) S.H. 17676

Certificate No. 1093499

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co G, 31 Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	15	15 apr 1907	27 Dec 1907				
Inc.	20	26 Oct. 1910	5 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Ctf filed. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24, 1912.

Bureau notified: Mch. 28, 1912.

Remarks: S. H

Former Roll No. A.J. 2120/13,7018

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Capt. Lambert's Indpt. Pa. Cav—

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Mch. 1907	15 Nov. 1907				
Accrued Order			18 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 25/09

Bureau notified: Sept. 15/09

Remarks: Catharine J. Folsom. Wd
2519 N 33" St. Philadelphia. Pa

Former Roll No. 989 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Folsom

Certificate No. 1093499

Last paid to: @ 12 Dec 07 | Rate: ~~15~~ 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/15	22 90		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51 33		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME John Folsom

Certificate No. 1129466

Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 6 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/22	39 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3	PITTSBURGH			3		
	4	26	20 80	Pd and Pen ends Cert sur.									4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom John D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.038.670

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc B 11" N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13" Mch. 1907	2" Nov 1907	Restd Reis	24	3 June 1912	17 Apl 1913
Inc.	15	27" Jan. 1912	7" Feb. 1912	and ending		4 " 1912	date of death.
				Payable to Anna R. Folsom widow			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: June 4 1912

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1912

Remarks: Accd payable to widow Anna R.
Order dated Sept. 27 1912

Former Roll No. Act June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom, Josephine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 301704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Dexter J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K 12 N.H.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 July '90	7 Sept '91
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John D. Folsom

Certificate No. 1038670

Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 @ 8 **Rate:** ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/13	26 80		4	6	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4	42 70		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9/30	30 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	5/7	60/100		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3	8	36.		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 20 Josephine Folsom

Certificate No. 301704

Last paid to: MAY (4) - 1909 **Rate:** 12. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Folsom, Leonard H. — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 209541 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pri. M 26 N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability: ~~Inj. ... shoulder and complete ... hernia~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~4 Dec 1891~~	~~13 Oct 1896~~	Release	~~18~~	~~Dec 31 1911~~	FEB 16 1915
				Release	~~21~~	~~Sept 29 1919~~	
					30		JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Died May 19 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 7 1919 payable to widow Lucy Folsom

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 5/19/19 — Bureau notified: JUL 9 1919

Remarks:

MAR - 4 1915

Former Roll No. 6297 — Home: — AUG 14 1915 — 6—681

NAME: Folsom, Lester W. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696712 — ARMY INVALID. DEAD — Law:

Service: Bugler & Pri. L 8" Ill. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~28 Apr 1910~~	14 May 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
	30	28 May 1912	30 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 6. 1915 — Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks:
Died 4/6 1915 Accrued order dated 8/9/15
payable to widow Sarah A. 8/11

Former Roll No. 765 GENERAL LAW — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Leonard H. Folsom

Certificate No. 209541

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	5	54 13		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	54		4	8/26	46 J.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	54		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	51		3	11	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	9	51		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	99.60		4				4				4		6/21

6—681

NAME: Lester D. Folsom

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 696712

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	T 9/4	63		3	Dead			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D 4/9	

NAME: Folsom, Lester W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
696712	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Bugler & Pt. I 8th Ill V. Cav

Disability: Gsw lft hip

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	16 Dec 1890	7 Jan 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 765

Home:

6—681

NAME Folsom, Levi B. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
983,962	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 1 Neb V Cav

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 21 1927

Reported NOV 16 1927

Remarks: M.R. notice Nat Home

CK. 5917355-AA MAY 4-27 $65 Canc 5-18-27

Orr. ad 4/8/27

NAME: Lester W. Folsom

Certificate No. 696712

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	FEB. 6. 1907			3	MAY 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LEVI B FOLSOM

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 983962

GROUP 3

RATE—	50				~~65~~ 50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65.							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	20. 52.							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50.							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Folsom, Levi B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 17754 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co G, 1 Nebraska Vol. Cav.

Disability:

\+ Service chgd fr. 1 Nfork to 1 Nebraska Vol Cav
B.O. 20 Apr 1908.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Dec 1907~~	18 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1915	
	~~19~~	~~22 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	21 Oct 1915					

Fees: — 30 21 Oct 1920 26 May 1913

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a.d. 1307/2, 714

Home:

6—881

NAME: Levi B. Folsom **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~Act of May 11, 191~~

Certificate No. 983962

Last paid to: @ 8 Mar 08

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	~~150~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	~~50~~		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	6	Inc. 65 60		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	5/7	11 20	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 25	36 79 80 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	~~150~~		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: (S—P. A. 6.)

Folsom, Lillian B.

Certificate No. 15,809

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Charles W.

Service: Sdsmn., Vandalia, San Jacinto, & No. Carolina.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	23 May, 1902	12 Aug, 1903
	12	[illegible] April [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081 D MAR 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73-

6—676

NAME:

7/0 LILLIAN B. FOLSOM, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 15,809

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923 (1922.)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	10	2	1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	32		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCEL		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCEL		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom Loyette S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798525 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Folsom

Service: Corpl. G. 13. Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug 13-1915	OCT 29 1915	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee 11/26/15 L. M. Carter

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 520 State St. Emporia Kan. 11/5

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Lucy

Certificate No. 874673 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leonard H.

Service: Pt M 26 N.Y. Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec. 30, 1924

Reported: JAN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Loyette S Folsom

Certificate No. 798525

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		w		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		fee		4	26	34 10		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LUCY FOLSOM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 874673

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCE								
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Folsom Lucy (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 874.673

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Leonard H.

Service: Priv M. 26th New York Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 16, 1919	August 7-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 14 1919 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Lucy A

Certificate No. 213962

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen P.

Service

Pt E 14 N.H. V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 19, 1928

Reported MAY 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Lucy Folsom*

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Certificate No. *874.673*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/26	15.		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME LUCY A. FOLSOM.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 213962

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 [redacted] CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 60	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folsom, Lucy A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 213962

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Stephen P. Folsom

Service: Pri. E. 14" N. H. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19" Mch 1886	27" Apr. 1885
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2754

JAN 11 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folsom Luna A.

DEAD

Certificate No. 768522

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Omar W. Folsom

Service: Pri C. 19 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 19-1913	JAN 3 1914

Fees: $10 fee John W. Morris

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 10-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Check No 1593765 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Liberty Ctr. Ohio

6—679

NAME: Lucy A. Folsom — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 213962

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	30	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	19	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	23	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	18	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 JAN 19 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Luna A. Folsom — DEAD — Certificate No. 768522

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	102/[illegible] 20	10[illegible] ✓
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Folsom M Elizabeth

Certificate No.
704537

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Edward S

Service
Pt Batty B 2 N J V L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 10, 1926

Reported AUG 6 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folsom M. Elizabeth

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
704537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward S. Folsom

Service: Pri Batty B. 2 N J V. L. A.

47

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Jan 1910	20 June 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME M. ELIZABETH FOLSOM

Certificate No. 704537

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF [illegible] 6 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8374

NAME: M. Elizabeth Folsom 1920 Certificate No. 704537

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 20 25~~ 30 Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/5	41 60
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	9	36
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	10	36
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
		20	38.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 60 7
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Margaret J | SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
898480	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E.

Service

Pt H 134 Ills Inf

6—0674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 29 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 4. 1928

Reported SEP -8 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Folsom Margaret J.

Certificate No.		Law:
898,480	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William E. Folsom

Service:

Pvt. Co. H, 134th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Jan. 23, 1920	April 7, 1921
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 D. P. Blish APR 23 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1921 6—879

NAME MARGARET J FOLSOM

Certificate No. 898480

Fees

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	$8 40 / 4 30	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50 CHECK CANCELED						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							

NAME: Margaret J. Folsom Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 898,480

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921.	1	Fee	c
	2	23	414 67
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	9	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		

Years 1907–1920, 1926–1930: no entries.

NAME: Folsom, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
702022	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Pri H4 ark vol cav

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	16 Dec 1909	11 May 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: 10 Died 4/4 1917 R. J. O. order dated 8/16/17

payable to R. J. Owens

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Apl 4 1917 Bureau notified: APR 17 1917 Check No. 4219887 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: x Argenta ark dr 1/1/11

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Mary A Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.		Law:
792183	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles J

Service

Sgt I 132 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Sept. 26, 1929.

Reported OCT 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Folsom

Certificate No. 702022

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	287#.			2	6/1	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	35		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	8 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	9/1	40 62		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		Br		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/16	55 20		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	[illegible]			4		776

6—681

NAME MARY A FOLSOM

Certificate No.

Fees 792183

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CH. CANCELLED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folsom Mary A

Certificate No. 792.183 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles J

Service: Sgt. D. 132 O. I.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 24.15	June 18.15	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Inc.	20	Dec 8-1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee Franklin O. Patch Atty 9/18/15 Bellefontaine Ohio

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bellefontaine Ohio R. D. 8.

Former Roll No. JUN 24 1915

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folsom Mary A

Certificate No. 829.835 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Musen L. 1st Me. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1892.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 27. 1916	Aug 20. 1917	John D.	Oct 27. 1916	June 22. 1918
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under Minors cert 734.073 as minor of Henry H. Folsom.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Folsom **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908** Certificate No. 792.183

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	18	40 fee		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 4	22.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 1924

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Folsom ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 829.835

Last paid to: June 4, 1917 at 12 [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	18	42.		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	~~22~~	67.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	20	81.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	18	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/41	76.27		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 1924

6—681

NAME: Folsom, Mary B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 629,501 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Mark J.

Service: Wag. I. 43

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	10 Jan. 1907	18 July 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1317	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 BOSTON MASS. DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Mary B

Certificate No. 696947 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp E 2 Colo V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 20, 1926

Reported: JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary B. Folsom*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1920~~
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *629,501*

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 9	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75	10	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	11	3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	36 93		4	4	90	4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925. 5	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY B. FOLSOM,

Certificate No.

Fees 696947

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Folsom - Mary B — 28 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696947 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James 25138

Service: Corp E 7 Colo. V C

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 Jan '10	15 Feb '10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 4

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Mary B

Certificate No. 845901 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel W

Service

Pt & Corp B 28 Me Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 6, 1926

Reported DEC 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary B Folsom

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 696,947

Last paid to: ~~4~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36 22.98
	4				4	4	36	7/31/17	4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4	No fee			4	4	36		4	4	69.87
1910.	1	4	21 60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75 1922		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1 9 2 2. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	~~95~~		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY B FOLSOM

Certificate No. 845901

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCEL							

6—6074

NAME: Folsom Mary B (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 845 901 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel H.

Service: Pr Cpl Corpl B. 28 Me Inf
76.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	July 13, 1917	May 25, 1918
	25	Oct 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Folsom, Mary E Dead (3—P. A. 4.) 180

Certificate No. 61 970 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT

Name of Soldier: George W. Folsom

Service: Pv. H 12 Mich

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	19 Mar 86 ~~28 Sep 1864~~	12 Nov 1866
Reimb			Sep 22-13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 28-13 3-798

Bureau notified: Sep 11-1913

Remarks: Check No. 1368 678 Dated Sep 4-13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 492

Home:

6—682

NAME: Mary B. Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845.901

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1922	3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1 1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1 2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1 1924.3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	17	253.67 ✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—561

NAME: Mary E. Folsom

Certificate No. 61970

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~ canc		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10/18 ✓	22.00		4	Pd. Chas. H. Folsom			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	RD 8 Albion Mich		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Mary E Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
870866	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus H

Service

Pt H 3 Minn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 3, 1930. 10-27-11/18

Reported OCT 25 1930

Remarks:

3—6574

NAME: Folsom Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
870.866	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Augustus H.

Service: Pr. H. 3 Minn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 14, 1919	June 9, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY E FOLSOM

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870866

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	-Chk. to D.C. 10/24.			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Mary E. Folsom*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *870.866*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	W	
	2	7/7	66.67
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1924	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1 2 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom Mary J. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18749

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19,~~ 1908

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Coal Heaver and 2 cl Fireman U.S.S. Pennsylvania, Susquehanna, Ro Car and

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	
INC.	~~20~~	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917.~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Mary J. [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	12/20	~~36~~ 14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Folsom, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~3675~~

Certificate No. 253 257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William H. Folsom

Service: Pv I 7 R.I.

79

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	12	19 March 1886	4 Apr. 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 28 1920 | Bureau notified: 5-3- JUN 2? 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~2019~~ NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Folsom Twining Mary M. Act of March 3, 1901. 78753 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 25945

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: DEAD REP'T'D NOV 19 1910

Name of Soldier: Aaron Twining

Service: Pri C 11 Ko

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 June 1901	25 July 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Dead Nov 9-10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD REP'T'D NOV 19 1910

Former Roll No. 17311

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Folsom — WIDOW — Certificate No. 253257

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 6	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary M. Twining now Folsom — Act of March 3, 1901. — Certificate No. 75945

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD REP'T'D NOV 19 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	3[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folsom Mary S (3—P. A. 2.)

85810

Certificate No. 727682

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Corpl G 106 NY Vt

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 June 11	AUG 9 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Folsom, Mollie E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 421.813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Franklin H Folsom.

Service: Pr. B. 16. NY. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 Oct. 1895	21. Mar. 1896
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4714

NAME: Mary S. Folsom

Certificate No. 727.682

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	17/8	4 00		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mollie E. Folsom.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 421.813

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~—~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom, Mortimer D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp F 16 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	3 Apr 1907	16 Nov 1907	Reis	30	~~15 May 1912~~	15 June 1912
Inc	~~20~~	~~12 Feb~~ 1912	8 Mch 1912		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
INC.	72	Jan 22-1921	MAY 3 1921	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUN 1 1916

Died: Mar 5 1923 3-1981 D Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17399 (98)

Home: Dis 12/18/20

6—681

NAME: Folsom Mortimer D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30						

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUN 1 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mortimer D Folsom — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / Act of May 11, 1912 — 7278 — Certificate No. 205789

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag.) — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ — Remarks: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	N D B		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	12/10	18 10		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4/8	53 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	20	SER		3	7/12	76.33		3	4	90 Dis		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	12	AM		4	6	SER		4	4	90		4	9	150 DH		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	29	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	90		8/20	4	150 80/96		2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13	AM		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	215		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	A. M.		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No. 205789.

Last paid to: APR 4 1916 — Rate: $30 — Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Folsom Mary E (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 971252 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pt F 2 Potomac Home Brgd Md Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 18 1926	Mar 19 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 11, 1930

Reported AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Nancy Leibnes

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 859559 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry Leibres

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt B 2 Minn Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4. 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 4, 1929

Reported OCT 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME Mary E Folsom

Certificate No. 971252

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March				25-46	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April				5 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~[struck]~~ CHECK CANCELED				
September				4 30	4 30	4 30 (8 30)	4 40					
October				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME NANCY LEIBNES FOLSOM

Certificate No. 859559

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

DEAD

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED		Set. to Bur. 10/21			
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 / 4 80	4 50	4 50			D. 3-1081			

NAME: Folsom Nancy Leibnes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3—P. A. 1.)
19, 1908

Certificate No. 859559

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry Leibnes

Service: Priv. Co. B. 2nd Minn Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig'l	20	Jan 8-1917	Jan 21-1919
	25	Oct 6-1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: GROUP 2 None —

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 1 - 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Folsom Nathan T.

Certificate No. 131438

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 3 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 17. 1925

Reported APR 16 1925

Remarks:

5 - 1081 L

Died Mar 17, 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1925
payable to widow Ella F. Folsom

15 School St.
Augusta
Maine

NAME: *Nancy Leibnes Folsom* ~~ACT~~ OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *859559.*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	25	577.00	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME NATHAN T. FOLSOM.

Certificate No.

Fees 131438

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50	DEAD									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 23.33									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Folsom Nathan T. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 131.438 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Priv B. 3 Me. Inf.

Disability: ~~Bronchial inflammation & dyspepsia & res. dis of~~ heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~12~~ 4	~~27 Sept 1889~~	21 Nov. 1889		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	12 June 1912	30 Oct. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~28 July 1912~~					
Fees:	30	28 July 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom, Nathaniel D. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 22433

Certificate No. 801.245 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. D. 13 NHVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Dec 10~~	~~14 Sep 11~~	Reis. Inc.	~~19~~	~~May 18 1912~~	Nov. 5. 1914
Reis.	~~14~~	~~18 May 12~~	~~15 Aug. 12~~		~~16~~	~~Nov. 30 1914~~	
					~~20~~	~~Nov. 30 1918~~	
Fees:					~~24~~	~~Nov. 30 1920~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to: 35, Nov 30, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

NOV 16 1914

Former Roll No. NL

Home: Dis 7/4/18

6—681

NAME: Nathan T. Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 131.438

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3 (36 Inc.)	4	79.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel T. Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. D.H. 801.245

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1911

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~122.433~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/10	36.27 D		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	15	36 D		4	4	48		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36 D		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	[illegible] D		3	4	48		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	160	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	8	48 SH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	5	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	87.20		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	5	42.27 d		4	Inc.	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom Nathaniel W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801245

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr I 13 N.H. Vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Aug 90	3 Aug 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1995

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Folsom Olive A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 816759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT [illegible] 1926.

Name of Soldier: Isaac N.

Service: Priv. I. 16 Ind. Inf.

Married 1897

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 16-1916	Nov 15-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Joseph O. Swigert $10.00 11/8/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/21

6—679

NAME: Nathaniel H. Folsom

Certificate No. 801245

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	24 D
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	24 D
	4	10	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	24 D
	2	10	24 D
	3	10	24 D
	4	10	24 D

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	24 D
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	9	24 D
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Olive A Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 816759

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		Sr
	4	12/8	1920
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

fee

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Md. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folsom, Omar W.

Certificate No. 198013 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt C 19" Ohio V. I.

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	29 May 1888	30 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 15 - 1913.

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1913 3 - 1081 etc. Invalid

Remarks:

Apr. 15, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 3 1914

payable to widow Luna A. Folsom $33.62

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1914 834

Home: Liberty St Girard Ohio

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folsom Omar W

Certificate No. 198-013 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Omar W. Folsom Civil War

Certificate No. 198013

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	TH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31 18	W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	2/27/14	33 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folsom Pamila (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831.487 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv I 35th Massachusetts Inf

ISSUES. Married 1891

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 27, 1916	September 26, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: John A Smith Jr Fee $10 OCT 26 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/19

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1917 6—679

NAME: Folsom Parmenas E. 17808 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136508 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. I - 2nd and H - 20 Maine Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~6 May 1907~~	4 Sep 1907
Reis	~~19~~	~~17 Jun 1912~~	24 Apr 1913
	~~20~~	~~10 Jun 1913~~	
Orig	30	10 Jan 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Orig Ropes

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19. 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1919 3-1987

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Vamilac Folsom

Certificate No. 831,487

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	26	146 80		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		7/27

6—681

NAME: Parmenas E. Folsom Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1136508

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2		120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	1/3/8	83 20		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	x	x	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	x	x		2	13	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	26	72		3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	5/17	36 70 177	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	14 Inc.	84.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom Philander E 16525 ~~12421~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959.295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt + Adjt 3 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	15 Jan 1912	JAN 26 1912			—	
Reis	25	May 27 1912	JAN 9 1913				

Accrued order dated Dec. 11. 1913
payable to widow Sarah R.
3649 Colfax Ave. South,
Minneapolis, Minn.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 10/29/13

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1913

Remarks:

16525

Former Roll No. 60389

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom Philander E 60389 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959 295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: 1 Lt & Adjt 3 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 12421

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	27 July 1904	13 Sept 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21125

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philander E Folsom

Certificate No. 959295

Last paid to: 4 Jan -17

Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	43 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72 75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	2/3/14	21 67		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Philander E Folsom

Certificate No. 959295

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Reissue			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Folsom Philena F

Certificate No. 5027 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: John A

Service: Landsman R R Cuyler

ISSUES				MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 1, 1927

Reported ..N 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Folsom, Philena F.

Certificate No. 5027 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: 1/ John A.

Service: Ldsmn, R. R. Cuyler

74

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	18 July, 1890	4 Feb., 1891	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6—676

NAME PHILENA F FOLSOM

Certificate No. 5027

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June		4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6571

NAME: 734 PHILENA F. FOLSOM, ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 5027

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	V6	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	~~4~~5	31		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	1/5/17 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom Richard

11953 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
174993	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. I. 83rd Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~12 Feby 1907~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	Died		Jan 23. 1913	
Reis	18	20 May 1912	30 Sept 1912	Accrued Pension Order Dated		Apr 26, 1913	
				Payable to Cordelia L. Folsom Wid.			
				Ctf. filed.			

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/30/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23-1913

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1913

Remarks: Reply Comr 2-21-13 Waterloo Ia - 112 Bates St

Former Roll No. 10648 a-I.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Rose D

Certificate No.		Law:
847092	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt G 1 US I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — April 13. 1927

Reported MAY 4 1927

Remarks: Gertrude L Menard, Cons. $3000

Prob Ct Suffolk Co, Mass. 11/4/25

Ev to G.A.O.- April 1927

Cons: - 510 Beach St. Revere Mass

NAME: Richard Folsom

Certificate No. 174993

Last paid to: 4 Jany 07 at $10

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: [illegible] 47

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	33 47		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10-24 7	36 26 83		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5-13	12 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines

NAME ROSE D FOLSOM

Certificate No.

Fees 847092

Act of May 1, 1920

Gertrude L Menard, Cons. GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ 21 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let. written for D.O.D. 5/2/27

Let. to Bu. 3-1081 5/2/27

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Folsom Rose D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847.092	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr. G. 1st U. S. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	25	Jan 17. 1918	June 12. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1918

6—679

NAME: Folsom Sarah 1355 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 225382	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: General Law

MOTHER

Name of Soldier: James N Folsom

Service: P B 68 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	23 aug 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Jan 5 1912

Reimbursement order dated Dec 15 1912

Payable to Thomas Folsom

Post Office Postville Ia R. 2. 3.

Amount $ 80 Cents

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Postville Ia

Former Roll No. 1-640 GL

6—679

NAME: Rose D. Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847092

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1922	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	28	114.17		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah Folsom

Certificate No. 225382

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2-27	80 cents		2		Des Moines.		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folsom Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794610

ARMY WIDOW.

REMARRIED

Law: Act of April [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Lester W. Folsom

Service: Bugler + Pri I. 8 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Apl 16-1915	Aug 9-1915	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No [illegible]

[illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inval rept 11/1/21

REMARRIED now Aug. ~~18~~ 17 1921

Bureau notified: OCT [illegible] 1921

Remarks: Knight.

Des Moines

Former Roll No. #823 Walnut St. Iowa.

6—679

NAME: Folsom. Sarah C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 503.184

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Folsom. Samuel

Service: Sgt Co. E. 27 Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Nov. 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/11

Bureau notified: APR 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 507

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Folsom

Certificate No. 794610

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: REMARRIED Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				1/3	9/4	43.20		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	10/29	14.00	1926.	1		Ending	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		

Renewal 6/1/26 ... Knight

6—681

NAME: Sarah C. Folsom

Certificate No. 503.184

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

DIED 13 Jany 1911 REPORTED APR 7 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folsom Sarah E

Certificate No. 297 528 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt I 1 N.J.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 11, 1927

Reported: AUG 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Folsom, Sarah E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 297528 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt. I, 1 N J

13

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~8~~	~~21 July 90~~	~~15 July 91~~			
INC.	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Boston~~ Buffalo, N. Y. Nov 15/99

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 29 1916

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH E FOLSOM

Fees 297528

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 [struck out]	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Sarah E. Folsom*

Certificate No. *297528*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	24
	2	9	
	3	9	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	FEB 4 2	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	[illegible]
	3	11	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Folsom, Sarah J. — DEAD — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692,904 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pri. H. 16 N.Y.

78 — ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	11 May 1909	30 Nov. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7, 1917 — Bureau notified: DEC 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5696271 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 10 1916 — 6—679

NAME: Folsom Sarah R — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 767 915 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philander E

Service: 1st Lt. and Adjt 3d Reg Minn Inf

71 — ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov. 7. 1913	11 Dec 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9, 1920 — Bureau notified: NOV 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — NOV 11 1916

NAME: Sarah J. Folsom *Act April 19, 1908* 4943-7

Certificate No. 692,904

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	81.20 ✓		4	4	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	~~69~~.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah R Folsom

Certificate No. 764 915

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4 15	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	31	22.80	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom Sarah T S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592564 — ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Capt E 24 Mass Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	14 Jany 1905	25 May 1905			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			APR 30 1915			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: July 31, 1916 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2689330 OCT 1916

Former Roll No. 5972

6—679

NAME: Folsom Sophia B. 3108 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 422846 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward P ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. H 6 Vt Inf

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	10 Apr 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ashland Box 105 Nebr

3

Former Roll No. 286

6—679

OCT 31 1916

NAME: Sarah T. S. Folsom 1736 Certificate No. 592564

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	5 HEO	
	4		
1912.	1	4 SER	
	2	4 NT	
	3	5 ER	
	4		
1913.	1	4 N.T.	
	2	4	
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		10/11

6—681

NAME: Sophia B Folsom Certificate No. 422846

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	3
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	21	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 9	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		10
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Folsom, Susan A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608165 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Simeon B Folsom

Service: Pri (unassigned) 29" Me Vol Inf

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~14" May 1903~~	23" Apr 1906
Increase	~~12~~	14" Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1971

DEC 8 1918 6—679

NAME: Folsom William E **12189** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 785991 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P H 134 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Apr 1908~~	~~4 May 1908~~	Reis	18	~~11 Oct 1912~~	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~26 Oct 1909~~	~~8 Dec 1909~~		~~21~~	~~2 July 1914~~	~~9 June 1913~~
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Nov 21 1919 Accrued order dated APR 7 1921

payable to widow Margaret J. Folsom

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Spalding, Nebr

Died: Nov. 21, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1920

Remarks: Edgar Nebr

Former Roll No. 101813 - a - J

Home:

APR 12 1921 6—681

NAME: Susan A. Folsom

Certificate No. 608165

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 a8 | Rate: 8 121 [redacted] 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	14	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		1/2

NAME: William E. Folsom

Certificate No. 785991

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ 30 34 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		46		2	8			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8-10	34		3	17			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	6-19-17 32		2	4	63		2	23	48		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	63		3		©		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	2	4 28	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	25			3	In 6	54 20		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4				4				4		12/

6—681

NAME: Folsom William F (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 264397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: F B 77 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	18 June 1907	Reis	20	22 May 1912	5 Nov 1912
Inc	15	19 July 1911	28 July 1911	Inc	24	Sept 26 1915	OCT 8 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/19/16

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1916

Remarks: Elgin Ill

Former Roll No. 11085 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom William H

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144130.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corpl. G. 13 Tenn. Cav.

Disability: Ch. diar & res. dis. of rect. & rheu & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~1 May 1901~~	20 Nov. 1901				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
	30	10 June 1912	4 Oct. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5, 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1915

Remarks:

Died 8/5 1915 Accrued order dated 10/29/15

Joyette S. 11/5

Former Roll No. 1055

Home:

6—681

NAME: William F. Folsom **7496** Certificate No. 264397

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (98) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7/8	40 93		3	8	NDB		3	27 4	60, 60		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	10/6	43 50		4	4	60 w		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	16	AMF	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	NT		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	JMT		3	10	AMF		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/6	22 80 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 6		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		96

6—681

NAME: William H. Folsom Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 144130

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30.

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	26	w		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		w	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3	D.	8/1/25
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME Folsom, William H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
277,679	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt K 8 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 29, 1924 | Reported JAN 9 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Folsom, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Law of ... 1890~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 277,679 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Priv K. 8" Me Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rew	~~15~~	~~27 mch 1907~~	3 Dec. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~24 June 1911~~	28 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rees	30	7 June 1912	10 apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. | Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H. FOLSOM.

Certificate No. 277679

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: William H. Folsom

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 277,679

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907

Rate: ~~12 15 20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	27	24 50
1908.	1	6	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	7	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	5	57 17
	4	5	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	17	60
	3	5	60
	4	4 (4/16)	60 (89)
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
1923	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Folsom, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696,720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Sgt. 14 Indpt. Batty. Mass. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	14 Aug. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~6 Mch. 1911~~	17 Mch. 1911				
Reis.	30	24 May 1912	23 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17 1919 3-1081 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 n.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folsom, William J. (dec'd.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,124,169

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. Capt. Hilbourn's Co. (4 Unatt.), Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	15 Mch. 1907	14 Nov. 1907				
Restm Reis.	16	8 June 1912	17 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: (11/8/12 Comm) RM Bureau notified: DEC 12 1912

Remarks: Endg. Nov. 8, 1912, date of death.
Payable to Albina D. Folsom, widow.

Former Roll No. 130 n.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 108 Clark ave Chelsea Mass

6—681

NAME: William H. Folsom   Act of May 11, 1912   40421

Certificate No. 696,720

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12   Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: x

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/21	9.80		2	8	59 67		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	45.		4	6			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~ GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	5	~~123~~ 33		4	4	90.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William J. Folsom (dec'd)   10135

Certificate No. 1,124,169

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6   Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	69.80		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	5/5	46.13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folsom, William M.

Certificate No. 1119103

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON [illegible] BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

16893

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folsom William M. / Grant H Fisher ~~12708~~

Certificate No. 1119103

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt 4 Indept Batty Wis L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	DEC 19 1907				
Reis	30	22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Jan. 4 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1917 Gov. N.H.

Remarks:

~~16893~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 21631

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: William M. Folsom { Grant & Fisher

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1119103

Last paid to: OCT 1907 | Rate: ~~15~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	13	90 NH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	14	90 N.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	15	90 NH		3				3				3		
	4	Gdn			4	4	45		4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	71 17	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	14	90 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	45		2	4	45		2	10	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	5	45		3	13	90 NH		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	21 (31)	45 (–66) N.H.		4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	90		2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	18	90 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	11	90 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	13	90 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12	90 N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	12	90 NH		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME Folsom, Wyman X. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 406.076	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Hospital Steward 7 Minn.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 18.1929 | Reported APR 20 1929

Remarks: O.M. Letter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 6919 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folsom, Wyman X. ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~12734~~

Certificate No. 406076	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Hosp'l Steward 7 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~OCT 9 1907~~	Inc	25	Dec 2.1914	
~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~[illegible] 29 1912~~	~~[illegible] 3 1912~~		30	Dec 2 1919	Dec 5.1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~16919~~

Former Roll No. 21658 Act June 27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME WYMAN X. FOLSOM,

Certificate No. 406076

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Wyman X. Folsom

Certificate No. 406076

Last paid to: ~~OCT 1907~~ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4/11	28.00		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		50.17 57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folsome Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 549163 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Dennett A. Folsome

Service: Priv. Batty. C. 1st Me. L. A.

W

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	27 Feb. 1899	19 Mch. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6—679

OCT 19 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Folster Anna

Certificate No. 517861 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt H 25 Ills V I

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 27, 1927

Reported: MAY 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary J. Folsome*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *549.163*

Last paid to: *4* SEPT. 1912

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	3	4	30
	1	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. ANNA FOLSTER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

517861

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let-to Bu
D-3-1081 *5/5/27*

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—9574

NAME. Folster, Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

… MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 517861 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Folster, Frederick

Service: Pt. Co. H. 25 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Aug. 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32

6—679

NAME: Folstrom Margaret (3—P. A. 4.)

… 30 1913 79639

Certificate No. 245899 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Isaac F Folstrom

Service: Pr F 5 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	30 June 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: … APR 30 1913 … by P. M. at S Blair McBeath

Died apr 11 - 1913. Stillwater, Minn

Form 3516 Apr 30 - 1913

Former Roll No. 14853

Home:

6—682

NAME: Anna Folster **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,** **Certificate No.** 517,861

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible] 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margaret Folstrom **Certificate No.** 245899

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** [illegible] 30 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3		X		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folting Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
452090	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr C 3 Ny S. M. C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Apr 97	23 Sep 97			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 5 1910 Bureau notified: Mch 24 1911

Remarks: Rep by Catharine Folting 172 Fremont Ave West Hoboken (N.J.)

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Folton John R. DEAD 7473 5430 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
406 695	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. C-5" Mich V. Cav. 24134

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	20 Feb 07	4 June 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	15 Oct 09	2 Nov 09				
Rem	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: SEP 1 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1488 441 SEP 4 1913

Former Roll No. 12114 N.L. Home:

6797 6—681

NAME: 24 Catharine Folting.

Certificate No. 452109

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John R. Folton.

Certificate No. 406695

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~$2~~ 30-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/5	10.40		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	18 4	91.33 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~Canc~~		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4	11	53 17		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~8~~	~~60~~		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folts, Adam J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
944842	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 Jan. 29, 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Folts, Adam J. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
944,842	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. E. 16 N.Y. V.H.A.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 3, 1927

Reported FEB [illegible]

Remarks: 3-1081. (d)

NAME: *Adam J. Folts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *944842*

Last paid: JAN 4 1921

Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—981

NAME ADAM J FOLTS

Certificate No. 944842

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCEL[illegible]							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Folts Adam J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944842

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. E 16 N.Y. H.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~6~~	~~4 Aug 1892~~	~~15 Oct 1897~~	Inc	25	June 30 1914	1914
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~8 Oct 1907~~	Inc	30	June 30 1919	
	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~23 Sept 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to SECTION 1 Jan. 29, 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 3/21/21

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Folts, Clark H

Certificate No. 771561

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 1" Wis. V.H.A.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 29, 1924

Reported Sept ~~AUG~~ 10 1924

Remarks CK

NAME: ~~Folts~~ Adam J. Folts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 944,842

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6 12 19 25 40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75
	3	5			3	6			3	4	75
	4	5			4	6			4	4	75
1908.	1	8	78	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	75
	3	8			3	9			3	4	75
	4	8			4	8	67 27		4	4	75
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	5			3	4	57 58 70		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4 10/15 18	57		4	4	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	21 1/4	150 100 CH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CLARK H FOLTS

Certificate No. 771561

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME Folts, Clark H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 771561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co C. 1 Wisc Vol H.A.

Disability: I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	~~6 Mch 1907~~	16 July 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~17~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~31 May 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	23	25 Dec 1915	3 June 1913				
	30	25 Dec 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nettleton Ark
2 Clair St.

Former Roll No. 171 / 12 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folts Conrad ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 182550

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11. 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. G 157 NY V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
addl	10	9 Jany 1906	26 Mch 1906	Reis	22	21 May 1912	
Reis	12	18 Oct 1907	12 Feb 1908		24	29 Aug 1916	21 Mch 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clark H. Folts

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (Act of May 11, 1912)

Certificate No. 771561

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907 $12

Rate: 17.23 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		119
	2	7/31	7 73
	3	13	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	~~6/18~~	~~55.67~~
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	5	58.80
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3		99.60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Folts~~ Conrad Folts

Certificate No. 182550

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	9	41.07
	3	10	36
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 9	36 83.47
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1914.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	5	64.67
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113.80
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	~~12~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
1924.	GROUP 1.		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE Folts Robert B. FILE NO. XC 1141761

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Room 636	7-23-40	Dunn

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Folts, George

Certificate No. 1021446

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 40 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 19-1926 Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks:

ck

Died Mar 19, 1926 Accrued order dated APR 28 1926

payable to widow Rebecca A Folts

209 West Fifth St.
York
Nebr.

NAME GEORGE FOLTS.

Certificate No. 1021446

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED DEAD							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 R 26 67								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Folts George

11217 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1021446	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. B 40 Wis Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~17 Apr 1907~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~27 Apr 1912~~	~~15 Mch 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	18	29 May 1912					
Fees:	21	22 Apr 1917	15 Mch 1913				

E. E. M

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3/15/13 - Ending May 28 17 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act May 11 12

York Nebr R # 4

Former Roll No. 10-153 a J

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Folts, Joseph R.

Certificate No.		Law:
1,220,950	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt L 1 U S Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Sept 13 1922	Feb 20 1923
		4	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 11, 1925 Reported FEB 20 1925

Remarks:

Died Jany 11, 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 20 1925

R. W. Lyon
928 North 12" St,
Waco, Texas

MAR 8 1923

NAME: George Folts

Certificate No 1021446

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~, ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/13	3^{60}
	3	16	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	15 { 3^{20} a.g. 61.a.m.
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	61^{20}
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97^{20}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Joseph R Folts

Certificate No. 1220960

Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4 CHECK									
February	R	4	~~4~~ CANCELED									
March	30- 68^{40}	4	~~4~~ R CANCELED									
April	5 12	4	5/4 3^{20} TO DATE OF DEATH									
May	4	4										
June	4	4										
July	4	4										
August	4	4										
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Folts Ransom B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
227738	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt I 25 & Corpl B 43 Wis

Disability:

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Nov 14, 1926	May 28, 1927
	90	Feb 8, 1927	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 1 1928 | Reported MAY 9 1928

Remarks: Ck

Ap. 30, '28 reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1928 payable to Edward R. Folts

Platteville, Wisconsin.

NAME: Folts, Ransom B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16539 ~~12434~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
227738	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri I, 25 & Corpl B, 43 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~18 Mar 1907~~	NOV 26 1907	Inc.	23	24 Feb. 1913	
	~~17~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	~~29, 1912~~		30	24 Feb. 1918	JUN 10 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~16539~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 21144

Home:

6—661

NAME **RANSOM B. FOLTS,**

Certificate No. 227738

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65	~~72~~ 90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 90~~ — CHECK CANCELLED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4/6/27						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	2 DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4-81-		REIMBURSEMENT				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90							

NAME: *Ransom B. Folts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 227738

Last paid to: OCT 1907 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	69
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69
	3				3	5	36		3	4	69
	4	26/12	39 20		4	5	36		4	4	69
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	69
	3	8	36		3	12	36		3	4	69
	4	9	36		4	5-12-7	21 67 36		4	4	69
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69
	2	7	36		2	JUN 18	8 00 51		2	4	69
	3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	69
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	69
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2	Inc. 4	78 33
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922–1924	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—637

NAME: Folts - Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 546111 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles A Folts

Service: Pvt C 16 Pa Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			17 Jan. 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Cert.

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 347 a. j.

NOV 27 1918

NAME: Folts, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 764481 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pr F. 16 NY H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 July 91	10 May 92		25	20 May 1912	26 Aug 1912
Reis	12	21 Feby 07	5 June 07	Inc	30	June 17, 1916	July 11, 1916
Inc	15	19 June 1911	28 June 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah E Folts

Certificate No. 546111

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	17	
1912.	1	19	36
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 2 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	[illegible]
	11	4	30
	12	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1924.	1	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Folts~~ William H. Folts

Certificate No. 764,481

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ - ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24
	2	5	
	3	8	41.73
	4	5	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	3.50
	4	7	45
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9/3	14.67
	4	7	75
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75 2.83
	3	4	~~75~~
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Foltz Abner E 111.3.5 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 209543

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Corp. I 102 O.V. I.

Disability: Eczema & res. dis. of rectum & rheum & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 Jany 93.	14 May 94				
Inc	30	26 Apr 11	24 July 11				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15. 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1917 (D 3)

Remarks:

~~Check~~ No. 4961059 Date SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz, Abraham B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 12

Certificate No. 725,983.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. C 17" Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Sept. 17/90~~	Feb 16/92
REISSUE	13.50	May 31/12	Feb. 28/13

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~Aug 21, 1913~~	Nov 5, 1917 H
	19	Aug 21, 1917	
	22.50	Aug 21, 1922	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	Aug 21, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abner E. Foltz

Certificate No. 209543

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ -30

Remarks: 11.0.5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	[illegible]	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/14 9	72 7.60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abraham B. Foltz

~~ACT~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 725.983.

Last paid to: 12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	40.50	INC	4	4	94.87		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/17 4	36 12.20	1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	40.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	40.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40.50		4	12/13 4	40.50 109.35		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	INC GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foltz Alsada (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860.840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel.

Service: Priv G 166th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	January 7 1918	February 6, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: May 21 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 10 [illegible]

6—879

PAYEE Foltz, Andrew J. FILE No. 1145683

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards to be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section	8/7/41	

Seldon
[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Alsada Foltz

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 860,840

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	1		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	MAR 1	3	297.50
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Foltz Ann C (S—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 959048 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick F

Service Corp E 13 Md Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 10 1925	Mar 5 1925			

Died Aug. 7, 1927

Reported SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Foltz Azam P. (S—P A. 1.) 11838

Certificate No. 575157 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: P. B. McLaughlin's squadron Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	21 Feb 07	30 Apl 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany. 26" 1912 Bureau notified: Feby. 8" 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to Sarah A Widow

Order Com'r 1/31/13

Former Roll No. Act 11838

Home: Garrett

NAME Ann C Foltz

Certificate No. 959048

Fees √none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			2	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			11- 54	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

NAME Azam P. Foltz

Certificate No. 575157

Last paid to: 4 Feb 07 (a 8. Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	33 73		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	2 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	33			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12/2	33 70 Ascd.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foltz Benjamin — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629813 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~G0997 Act Feb 6th 1907~~ ~~Act June 27th 1890~~ — ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pri. K 44 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~9 Aug. 1890~~	~~23 July 1891~~		~~12.50~~	~~June 14, 1912~~	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Sept 4, 1909~~	~~Oct 22, 1909~~		~~15.50~~	~~July 15, 1915~~	
					~~17~~	~~July 15, 1917~~	
					~~22.50~~	~~July 15, 1922~~	~~Apr~~ 22, 1913

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE — Transferred to: 32 Jul 15 1919

Died: — Bureau notified: — Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

15115

Former Roll No. 19232 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz Carrie — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 805619 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Franklin G.

Service: Sgt. B. 158 Pa Dfted Mil Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Feb 1. 1915	Apr 4. 1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: M. H. Sammis Fee $10. 4/29/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 7 _ 1916

6—679

NAME: Benjamin Foltz

Certificate No. 629813

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32.~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (stamped 1922)	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	95.27		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	14.50 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	24		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6/15 13	24.40		4	Inc 5	45.77		4	Inc 5	55.77		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Carrie Foltz

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 805.619

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (stamped 1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		Fee.		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	9 1	4/29	157.20	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foltz, Catharine (3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER 14815

Certificate No. 402 746

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Ervin

Service: Corp. B 178 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 June 94	18 Oct 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 82

Home:

2

6—687

NAME: Foltz Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 715263

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry W. Foltz

Service: Pvt. B 74 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	16 Sept. 1910	18 Jan 1911	Daisy Clare	16 Sept. 1910	30 Aug 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: E. Neff $10 Pd 2/8/11

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Reynoldsville, Pa

6—679

NAME: Catharine Foltz

Dependent Relative 14815

Certificate No. 402746

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Foltz

Certificate No. 715263

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/8	50 40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	39 80		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Hand. to No. Payment Card.

PAYEE FOLTZ CHARLES H. FILE No. SC-1-135-927

FILE No. 5 B-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	JUN 16 1943	J. Nichols
Return to E. L. Casad—Room 636, Bay 40		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Foltz Cynthie B. (3—P. A. 2.) ~~44,960~~

Certificate No. 482118 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Hiram H.

Service: Corp I 102" O V I

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Mch 1899	11 Aug 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~79~~ OCT 25 1913

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928   15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Cynthie B Foltz   CIVIL WAR WIDOW   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   14,960   Certificate No. 482,118

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908   Rate: 12 20. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4		[illegible]		4	5	58.93
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	10	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4		90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Foltz Daniel

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270869

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. C 8th Ks. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	24 Oct 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 22 1917

Died: Oct 8 - 1917 — Bureau notified: OCT 25 1917 7-1889

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 349 JUN 27 1890

Home: PH 6/5/17

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foltz, Daniel M

Certificate No. 1104489

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Lt. & Regt.QM 49 O V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug. 13, 1925	1st Sept. 11, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 25 1926 | Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks: chk.

SEP 22 1925

6—8473

NAME: Daniel Foltz

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 270869

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remark

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4-1	63 23		4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	/		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	2	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	16	5 30		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4 / 7/2 3	90 / 90 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	5/4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	17	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DANIEL M FOLTZ

Certificate No. 1104489

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 22	4 50 15.40									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 5	4 50 22									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Foltz, Daniel M.　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　　113,640　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,104,289　　ARMY INVALID.　　Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: 1st Lt & Reg Q.M. 49 - O.V.I.　　ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	13 May 07		40	[illegible] 1918	
Reis.	~~20~~	~~18 May 12~~	26 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~3 Jan 13~~	12 June 13				
	30	3 Jan 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,　　Transferred to:

Died:　　Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] O

Former Roll No. 1849-02　　Home:　　6—681

NAME: Foltz David　　113.783　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 502976　　ARMY INVALID.　　Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Sgt H 68 O V I　　ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~21 Apr 09~~	4 May 09				
Reis.	~~25~~	~~22 May 12~~	26 Oct 12				
Inc.	30	16 Apr. 14	30 Apr 14				

Fees:

McClure O.

Transferred from: Columbus.　　Transferred to:

Died: July 29 1916　　Bureau notified: Aug. 12, 1916 - 3 - 888

Remarks: Died July 29. 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1916

Ordered to widow Elizabeth A. McClure, O.

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1916 ORIGINAL　　Home:　　6—681

NAME: *Daniel M Foltz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *104489*

Last paid to: *6-* [illegible] Date: ~~[illegible]~~ *25-32-40-50*

Remarks: *50 113.640*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	11	39.20		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	10	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	[illegible]	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	85.17	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *David Foltz*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *502976*

Last paid to: *14* MAR 4 - 1909 ~~[illegible]~~ *-30*

Remarks: *113.783*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	—	—		3	11/15 11	34 45		3	4	90		3	Ck V394			3	1678 Cancelled			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	11/27/16	56	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	6	83		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foltz David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 502976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Sgt. H. 68" O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	14	15 Jany 08	6 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 194

Home:

6—681

NAME Foltz, David E. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1093 809

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Cpl A 120 Ohio V I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 14 1926 Reported FEB 10 1926

Remarks: 3-1081- L-

Jany 14 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1926 payable to widow Ella Foltz,

#20 State St. Norwalk Ohio

NAME: David Foltz

Certificate No. 502976

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: 3-13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

~~DROPPED—PENSIONED~~
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

GROUP 3

NAME DAVID E FOLTZ

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1093809

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	9 26 40 DEAD								
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Foltz David E
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 113,930 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,093,809

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Cpl-A-120-O.V.I.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: /

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 07~~	8 apr 07	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Mch 14 1917~~	April 14 1917
~~INC~~	~~15~~	~~15 Mar 12~~	25 Mar 12		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reis.~~	~~24~~	~~18 May 12~~	5 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 1-1920	FEB 20 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Shreve O.

Former Roll No. 1805-0 APR 27 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foits David H

[redacted] 1.)

Certificate No. 881575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Priv. H 37 N.Y. I.

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~10~~	25 Feb 1903	11 Aug 1903	Reissue	~~21~~ 50	20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912
Reis	~~12~~	1 Mch 1907	9 Oct 1907	Inc.	~~27~~	May 14 1916	July 5, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	18 May 1911	31 May 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: David E. Folts

Act of May 1, 1920 / Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,093,809

Last paid to: 6- MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	3.00
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	88
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	64	50 750
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Folts~~ David H. Folts

Certificate No. 881,575

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~31.50~~

Remarks: ~~27~~ 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	50.20
	2	8	36
	3	13	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	5	40.60
	4	7	45
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	29	74.03
1913.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3		64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	7/28 4	91.17
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	122.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	~~4~~	~~114~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foltz, David M

Certificate No. 700158 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 201" Pa. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 13 1925 Reported JUN 13 1925

Remarks: 870881 (B)

Died May 13 1925 Accrued order JUL 7 1925

payable to widow Susan B Foltz

302 West Gordon St
North Topeka
Kansas

NAME: Foltz, David M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700.158 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pt. B 201 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Apr. 1906~~	3 May 1906	INCREASE	19	Aug. 10-1915	Dec. 1-1915 W
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			22.50	Aug. 10-1920	
	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~24 Oct 1912~~		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 412 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID M FOLTZ

Certificate No. 700158

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
JULY	4 50	4 50	7/16 67 DEAD									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: David M. Foltz ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 700.158

Last paid to: Rate ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ ~~19.~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50
	3				3				3	4	46 50
	4				4	4			4	12/23 4	9 80 46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	4			2	4	57
	3				3	5			3	4	57
	4				4	4			4	4	57
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2				2	4			2	4	57
	3				3	4			3	4	57
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	80 40
	4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. W	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4 INC.	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 . PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foltz, Eli — MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692950 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B 201 Pa. V. I. — Dead

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Mch 1907	9 Nov 1907		2152	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912
	~~15~~	~~11 May 1911~~	19 May 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 12/13/15 — Bureau notified: 3-1081-12/13/15

Remarks:

Died 12/13 1915 Accrued order dated 3/18/16

payable to widow Mary M.

Former Roll No. 465 JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz Eliza A. — 23.037 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666494 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Adolphus

Service: Pr Batty B. Indpt Pa. V. L. A.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Sept 1908	19 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9 1920 — Bureau notified: 3 1081 — JAN 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Elis Foltz

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 692951

Last paid to: 8 Nov. 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 81 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	44 30		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	1/3/08	31 07		4	1	45		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4/6	78 67	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	11	45		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	12	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		36		4	11	80 10		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza A. Foltz — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — 23.037

Certificate No. 666494

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	37 33		4	4	36		4	9 4	22.33 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foltz, Eliza J.

Certificate No. 33279 53

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: 2" Lt. A. 116 Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	15	14 Dec 62	15 Nov 98
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/18

Bureau notified: APR 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foltz Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 407587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A Foltz

Service: Pvt D 47 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			4 Mar. 1895
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Foltz

Certificate No. 33279

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	45
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	45
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	74.33
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	4/4	
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Foltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 407587

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
1923.	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Foltz Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816.029 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Sgt. H. 68 O. Inf.

70/

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 12. 1916	Nov 1. 1916	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	20	Sept 8. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: C. E. Reynolds. Fee $10 1/13/17

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: NOV 7- 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Foltz Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 899 142 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph W

Service

Pt G 128 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	July 10, 1920 May ~~1, 1920~~				

Died Jan. 29, 1929

Reported FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Foltz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 816.029

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1922	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	Fee Wr			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/18/17	67 73		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH A FOLTZ

Certificate No. 899142

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 42

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Foltz Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
899142	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: Priv. G. 128th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	July 10-1920	apl 23-1921 c			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3- 1921

6—679

NAME

Foltz, Ella (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
970 756	ARMY WIDOW	ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David E

Service

Cor A. 120th Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	February 1,1926	March 5, 1926			

Died June 1, 1927

Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Foltz

Certificate No. 899142

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 (4)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924 (1924.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	294.00		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Ella Foltz

Certificate No. 970 756

Fees ✓ None

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					4 30							
February				c	4 30							
March				12, 33	4 30							
April				5 30	4 30							
May				4 30	4 30							
June				4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
July				4 30								
August				4 30								
September				4 30								
October				4 30								
November				4 30								
December				4 30								

6—6871

NAME: Foltz Elmore S. (3—P. A. 1.)

12104

Certificate No. 819082

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. D 86 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~24~~	~~Feb. 08~~	25 Mch 08				
~~Reiss~~	~~15~~ 50	~~20 MAY 1912~~	10 SEP 1912				
Inc.	19	Feby 4. 1916	May 19. 1916				

Fees: 22 50 Feby 4. 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27. 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917 Check No 4117650 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 4/27 1917 Reimbursement order dated Sep 4 17 9/13

payable to Inez McKee

Former Roll No. Act 12103

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foltz, Emanuel

Certificate No. 461 857

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. M 8 O.V.Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	August 2, 1923	Oct 13, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 21. 1928 Reported JUN 12 1928

Remarks: R

OCT 20 1923

NAME: Elmore S. Foltz

Certificate No. 819072

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	SOLDIERS' HOME.		1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	33 33 12	33 33		2	7	36		2	6/8 4	49 50 46 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10/7	36 8 63		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	INC. ✓		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	78/1	53.20		3				3				3		
	4	D. [illegible] 6	36		4	4	46 50		4		w		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME EMANUEL FOLTZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 461857

GROUP 3

RATE—	72 ~~50x~~											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	23-45.47 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Foltz Emanuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4533 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Vi. M. 8 O. V. Cavy

Disability: Rheum & dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~5 Sept. 06~~	29 Sept. 06
Reis.	35	June 25 1918	Oct. 26. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 258. DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 756970

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hiram J Foltz

Service: Pri D 85 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 24 - 1913	APR 23 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Fee pd. Aug. Stukenberg 6/16/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 6. 1916. D. F.

Bureau notified: Sept 23. 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 425978 Dated 4 Sept 16 Ca...

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emanuel Foltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 461857

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: 114533 AUG MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72	76	4	5	72 5830		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME EMMA FOLTZ

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 756970

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	~~44~~ 4 90 00 fee		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foltz Estella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8180110 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Farrier D 1st. Ill. Cav.

Married 1897 — ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Sept 20-1916	Dec 7-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Thad K. Miller $10.00 11/1/17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20-1919 Bureau notif. FEB 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12/13

6—673

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Foltz, Frank H. ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1154165 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp H 1 U S Eng

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	Aug 6, 1921 ✓	
Inc	24	Oct 8, 1924	Nov 5, 1924
Inc	30	Sept 30, 1925 R	Oct 23, 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted SH

Discharged 4/1/26

Died Dec. 14, 1927 Reported JAN 18 1928

Remarks: to Misc. APR 1 - 1926

Died Dec 14 1927 Accrued order dated FEB 9 1928

payable to widow Margaret L. Foltz

11 N 4th St.,

Reading Pa

OCT 29 1925

NOV 12 1924

NAME: Estella Foltz

Certificate No. 818011

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks. ACT APR[illegible] 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1916	4	4/20 11/5/17	17 60
1917	1	4	36
1917	2	4	36
1917	3	4	36
1917	4	4	~~48.13~~
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920	2	GROUP 2	
1920	4	J, [illegible]	

Years 1907–1915 and 1921–1930 listed with quarters 1–4, no entries.

6—881

NAME FRANK H FOLTZ

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1154165

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~10~~ ~~1[illegible]~~ 30 ~~30~~ 50 (50)

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	4	~~24~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4	17-18 33 TO DATE OF DEATH						
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4							
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	12-30	4							
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	4	4							
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4	4							
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	4 50	4							
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	4	4							
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH 3-24	7 SH	4	4							
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6/18 SH 11-5 20	30.80	4	4							
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	4	4							

Frank H. Foltz

1154165

accrued

7/18/28

May 1-26

50

Corp H 1 N. D. Engrs.

Died Dec 14, 1937

William A. Greves $30 R. E. Navy Ins.
41691

Admitted to Hosp. U.S.N. Hosp.
4
4
Oct. 21, 27

4

NAME: Foltz, Frank H. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 8-a (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,154,165 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Corp. H, 1st U. S. Eng.

Disability: malarial poisoning.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	apr. 12/99	apr. 8/09				
Dropl.			Oct. 12/09				
Reis	18	aug. 6-1921	may 27-1922 c				

Fees: Thomas M Sykes $20 Pd 6-15-22

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 3 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 2 1922

Former Roll No.

Home SH 6/1/22

6—681

Act of June 5, 1920

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 3 1922

Foltz Frank H.

1,154,165

$18 No payment under Act of June 5, 1920.

Fee conract enclosed with transfer.

NAME: 8-a Frank H. Foltz — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1.154.165

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6.~~ 18.

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ M.Y. Kilbourn, $25.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18
	3				3	17	18		3	4	18
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	4/20	706.40 atty 25.	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18-		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	5	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1922	1	7	54 SH	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	6	18 SH		2		
	3	4	18		11	8	18 SH		3		
	4	4	18		12	6	18 SH		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	6	18 SH	1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	7	18 SH		2		
	3	4	18		3	7	18 SH		3		
	4	4	18		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	18	192_	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~Feb 15~~ 25/4	18		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

125.20 ~~1.72~~

6—681

NAME (3-P-A-11)

Benjamin Porter — SECTION 4

CERTIFICATE No.	INVALID	AUTOMATIC
958.228		

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT			
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
30	Sept	14	1918	

6—4263

NAME Foltz Franklin ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 17481 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984 404

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Serg. B. 158 Pa Dft Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	30 Mar 1907	25 Apr 1908	Inc	22½	9 Apr 1913	11 July 1913
Inc.	15	8 Sep. 1908	8 Oct. 1908				
5/11/12 Incs	19	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Veterans Home Calif

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W

Died Jany 14 1915 Accrued order dated APR 4 1916 1671 Bush St.

payable to widow Carrie Foltz San Francisco Calif.

Former Roll No. 13076 APR 8 1916 ORIGINAL 6787

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foltz, Frederick F

Certificate No. 1128595

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp. E 13 Md. V.Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 19, 1924 Reported JAN 9 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/6/25 ck

Died Dec 19 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 5 - 1925

payable to widow Ann C. Foltz

258 South Potomac St

Hagerstown

Md.

NAME: Franklin Foltz **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 984 404

Last paid to: Mar 08 ~~...~~ ~~...~~ ~~...~~ 22 1/2 Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/20	44 53	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4/29	30 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	4	31		3	4	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	44 60		4	2/24 4	24 60 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4 8/15	57.6 42		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FREDERICK F FOLTZ

Certificate No. 1128595

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50	DEAD									
MARCH		4 50	12 2 67									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: FOLTZ, FREDERICK F. ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128595 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. E. 13 Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~14~~	~~MAR 14 1907~~	JAN 6 1908	Inc.	25	Sept. 21. 1914	Nov. 28. 1914
REISSUE.	~~19~~	MAY 27 1912	DEC 26 1912		30	Sept. 21. 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13498 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6—681

NAME: Foltz Fredericka (3—P. A. 2.) 232

Certificate No. 630870 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: Pt. E. 203 Pa

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	May 9- 1907	Aug 16- 1907	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28- 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 6—679

NAME: FREDERICK F. FOLTZ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1128595

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/13	76
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1912.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	JAN 21 4	36 43.63
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	14 4	57 14.60
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	J.	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

NAME: 232 Fredericka Foltz

Certificate No. 630870.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foltz, George

ARMY INVALID

Certificate No. 741877

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Musc C 17 and Bugler 17 Ohio

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Feb 28. 1927 Reported MAR 10 1927

Remarks:

Feb 28 1927 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1927
payable to widow Mary Foltz

Henderson
Minn

6—6572

NAME: Foltz George

ACT MAY 11. 1912 15553 ~~11675~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741877

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Musc C 17 & Bugler 17 Ohio

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~—~~	~~—~~	~~28 Jan 1911~~	~~[illegible] 1911~~
~~—~~	15.50	~~MAY 31 1912~~	~~FEB 15 1913~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	18	Jan 4 1915	MAR 2 1915
Inc.	24	Jan 4 1919	
Inc.	30	Jan 4 1924	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	40	Jan 4 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 11 1915
~~15553~~

Former Roll No. 60195

Home:

6—681

NAME **GEORGE FOLTZ,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 741877

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	2 DEAD							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14. 54 17							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 58								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *George Foltz*

Certificate No. *741877*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 11. 08*

Rate: ~~15 50~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	32 80		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	54.		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 97	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		34 46 50		2	4	54		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2		54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foltz George 60195 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 741877 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Musc. C & Bugler 17 Ohio 11675

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 Aug. 1890	15 Mar. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19873 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz, George W. 5-a- (3—P. A. 1.) 398

Certificate No. 104.607 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. C 96" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 16/07~~	Mch. 23/07	INCREASE	30	Feb 24-1914	Mch 16-1914
INCREASE	15	~~mar. 5/09~~	april 28/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~May 16/12~~	June 21/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29. 1918 | Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: George Foltz

Certificate No. 741877

Last paid to:

Rate: 8(?)

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.	JAN 4 1909		9	24	9	24	8	24
1910.	10	24	8	24	11	24	10	24
1911.	10	24						
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: 5-a George W. Foltz

Certificate No. 104,607

Last paid to: [illegible] 398

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ ~~25.~~ ~~30~~ 40

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.			6	34 40	7	36	6	36
1908.	6	36	6	36	8	36	6	36
1909.	5	36	5	41 90	5	45	6	45
1910.	5	45	5	45	6	45	7	45
1911.	8	45	6	45	5	45	6	45
1912.	7	45	7	45	8	71	6	75
1913.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1914.	4	75	4 (26)	75 11 67	4	90	4	90
1915.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1916.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1917.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1918.	4	90	4	90	4	108	4	120
1919.	~~4~~	~~120~~						
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Foltz Heber M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 102 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Mch. 1907~~	~~21 Oct. 1907~~	Inc	30	Apr 10 1917	Oct 2 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~13 Apr. 1912~~	~~24 Apr. 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 287 A.J

Home: 73 So. Mercer St. Greenville, Pa

6—681

NAME: Foltz Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

12284

Certificate No. 743813

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Farrier D 1 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	2 July 07				
Inc	20	5 Apl 09	17 Apl 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 July 1911

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Estella Widow Order Com'r. 9/30/11

Former Roll No. Act 12284

Home: Freemont RR 3

6—681

NAME: Heber M. Foltz

Certificate No. 871374

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -.0

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	29	13 80		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	8	44 10		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8			4	8/13 10	13 80 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	10/22 4	34 50 72		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Foltz

Certificate No. 743413

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @12

Rate: ~~15~~ $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/16	7 10		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10/10	50 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	49 83		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foltz, Henry W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611826 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt B 74 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb. 1907	17 Apr. 1907				
Accrued Order			18 Jan. 1911				
		Catharine Foltz. Wd					

Fees: Reynoldsville. Pa

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23, 1910. Bureau notified: [illegible] 26, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 332 A.J Home:

6—881

NAME: Foltz Herbert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201584 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 158th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sep 29 1920	Apr 5 1922				

Fees: $20 Frank N. Fitzgerald 4/20/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 11 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

6—881

NAME: Henry W. Foltz

Certificate No. 611526

Last paid to: 7/4 07-6 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	9-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24/11	20—		4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: HERBERT FOLTZ

Certificate No. 1201584

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/20	194	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4B	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—631

NAME: Foltz Hiram J — 9748 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
411794	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: P D 85 Ind

Disability: Dis L. Arm, Res impure Vaccination & Rheum Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	5 Dec 06	5 Feb 07				
Inc	24	26 Jan 10	26 Feb 10				

Fees: 2 J H Hunter 2/26/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dead 20 Jan 13 — Bureau notified: FEB 10 1913

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Emma Widow
Order Com'r. 4/23/13.

Former Roll No. G L 10 v 38

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram J. Foltz

Certificate No. 411794

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72 ✓	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓		2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2		
	3				3	21	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/10		1917.	1		
	2				2	23	61.60		2		
	3	4	51		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	73.87		2				2		
	3	12	72 ✓		3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Foltz, Howard H. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1180,926 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Landsman--U S S Gt. Western and Black Hawk

Disability

6—6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 30, 1923 | Reported DEC 11 1923

Remarks: Ck

Died Nov 30 1923 Accrued order dated FEB [illegible] 1924

payable to widow Mary V. Foltz,

5 Hampton Ct.
Indianapolis,
Ind.

NAME HOWARD M FOLTZ

Certificate No. 1180926

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		DEAD										
FEBRUARY	13	45										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Foltz, Howard M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1180926.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Landsman U.S.S. "Great Western" and "Black Hawk"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~32~~	~~Sep 5-1918~~	Mar 29-1919	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Howard M. Foltz* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | Certificate No. *1180926.*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~*$12*~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4/14	158.[illegible]
	2	5	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151,80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923 [illegible]	[illegible]	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	[illegible]	4	50
1924 [illegible]	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

FOLTZ, JACOB

Certificate No. 424 847

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 54" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 16, 1922.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4 1923 | Reported SEP 11 1923

Remarks: 3-1087 (D)

NAME: Foltz, Jacob — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424847

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt K 54" Ill V I

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~5 Aug 1896~~	18 Sept 1896		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	Mch 13, 1916	Apr 19, 1916	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	22 50	Oct 16 1920		"	72	June 16, 1922	July 7-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 431.

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB FOLTZ

Certificate No.

Fees 424847

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 72											
July	4 72											
August	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED / CANCELED											
September	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED / CHECK CANCELED											
October												
November												
December												

NAME: *Jacob Foltz* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *424847*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~*17*~~ ~~*19*~~ ~~*32*~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1922	1	9 4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	96		2	10 4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	51		3	4	96		3	11 4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	51		4	4	96		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51 40		2	4	96		2	2 4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3	4	157 80		3	3 4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	67		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4	80 40		3	4	150 35 20		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	96		4	[illegible] PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foltz James P

9882 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 273725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P K 12 Ind C

Disability: Dis of Spine

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~24~~		~~3 Sept 89~~	3 Feb 90	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	# Sept 4-1918
Incr	30	23 Sept 12	22 Oct-13				

Fees:

3/30 1920 accrued order dated AUG 4 1921

payable to widow. Lucy E.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 30, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 10328

Home:

AUG 19 1921

6—681

NAME: Foltz, James R

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt 78 Co U S Coast, Arty,

Disability: Dislocation of semilunar cartilage of left knee.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	10 Dec 1907	3 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James P Foltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 273725

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	72 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	9/2	76 00		3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3		90		3	4	90 18=		3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 5/4	

NAME: James R. Foltz.

Certificate No. 1147016

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	17	18		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	12			4	11			4	4	18		4		18		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Foltz Jennie A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 626768 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W Foltz

Service: Pvt D 47 Pa Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			25 May, 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropd JAN 19 1915 C. O. 1/7/15 - "not legal widow"

Former Roll No. 425 A. J.

6—670

NAME: Foltz Jeremiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051081 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. A 8 U. S. Cav

Disability: Injury res loss left thumb and metacarpal bone

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Nov. 1901	10 Nov. 1902				
Reis	15	Feb 28 1921	Mch 28 1922				

Fees: Thomas M Dykes $20 APR 18 1922

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name changed fr Faltz

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

APR 4 1922

6—681

NAME: Jennie A Foltz

Certificate No. 626768

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		1/8

NAME: Jeremiah T Foltz

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1051081

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922 [1923.]	9 [1]	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		10 [2]	4	15		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		11 [3]	4	15		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		12 [4]	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923 [1924.]	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36 Fee 4/18 39.60		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foltz, John | SPECIAL ACT 81 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11195 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MEXICAN SURVIVOR.

Service: Pr - F - 1 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	26 Mch 06	13 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/29/11 BP

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Foltz

SPECIAL ACT

DECEASED

Certificate No. 11195

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: 81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

7/18/11 $37.33 Died 4/27/11 Paid Mary A. Foltz

[illegible]

Reimb.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Foltz John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1173.078. | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Carpenters Mate 3 Class U.S. Navy.

Disability: Loss of distal joint of L. thumb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	4 June 13	10 Nov 13				

Fees: $25 pd [illegible] Washington D.C. Pd 23 Dec '13

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—677

NAME: *John Foltz* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. *1173008*

Last paid to: Rate: *$6* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4				4		18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	6	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Foltz John D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 522332 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pvt. C. 68 O.V.I.

Disability: Rheum & res. dis of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ind	30	6 Nov. 17	13 Apr 08.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: April 21. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1207

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz, John E. 7 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560.150 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E 203 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 20/07.	May 8/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/24/07. C.P.

Bureau notified: 5/21/07.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John D. Foltz

Certificate No. 522332

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	90		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 7 John E. Foltz

Certificate No. 560,150

Last paid to: 2/4/07 at $12

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/2	49.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died 4/24/07. Paid			3				3				3				3				3		
		Widow, Fredericka																					
	4	Accrued Order 7/16/07.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foltz John H (3—P. A. 1.) 126211

Certificate No. 481744 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P I. 53 and Hosp Stw'd 53 Pa

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	7 Aug 07				
Inc	15	3 Aug 11	16 Aug 11				
Reis	22.5	MAY 21 1912	OCT 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/14

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ad 126211

Home: Elkhart 129 St Joe

6—681

NAME Foltz, Johnathan (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 404,289 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 148 Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 26 1928

Reported JUL 26 1928

Remarks: Ok

NAME: John H Foltz

Certificate No. 481744

AUG 4 1907 @10 Rate: 12.15.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10 23	10 73
	4	9	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36.
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	10 7	36
	4	45 7	45 10
1912.	1	7	45
	2	23 7	44 33
	3	7	45
	4	7	75
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHNATHAN FOLTZ

Certificate No. 404289

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANCELED					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		CANCELED					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Foltz Johnathan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 126885

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 404289

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr A 148 Ind

Disability: Nearly total Df L. Ear

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~27 Aug 88~~	13 Feb 89	Increase	~~15~~ 30	May 13, 1914	June 10, 1914
Reis	~~12~~ 18	~~May 10~~	2 June 10		19	May 13, 1918	
~~Reiss~~	~~13~~	31 MAY 1912	25 FEB 1913		22	May 13 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	May 13 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6/24/14

Home:

Former Roll No. G L 10469

6—681

NAME: Foltz Joseph M

(3—P. A. 1.)

121,290

Certificate No. 354,246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr D 102 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	1 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to: DECEASED.

Died: 2/25/08 BP

Bureau notified: 3-26-08

Remarks: Akron O - 287 Mills ave

Former Roll No. 1761-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Johnathan Foltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 404 289

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10-12.~~ ~~17~~ ~~50~~ ~~15~~ 50

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		Inc. 11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		Inc. 3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/12	12.20	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	30		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	40.50		2	4	~~46~~.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	35.07		3	5	45.90		Inc. 3	5	75.75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Joseph M Foltz

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 354 246

Last paid to: 12 — JUN [illegible] 1907

Rate: 20 —

Remarks: 121,290

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	86.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/11/08	54.67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		**GROUP 3**		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 25 Feby 08 Pd Sarah L. Foltz wid
287 Miles av. Akron O.

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Foltz, Joseph T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,183,060 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pt B 3 Va Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	Jan 19 1923	
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
	4		

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 27, 1927 Reported JAN 19 1928

Remarks:

Dec 27 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1928

payable to widow Edith F Foltz

R R 1

Culpeper Va

6—6575

NAME: Foltz Joseph T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183060 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 3 Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~18~~	~~June 21. 1920~~	Jan 24. 1921				
Inc	24	Jan 19-1923	FEB 28 1923				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter. Pd. 2/16/21

$2 00 Joseph H. Hunter Paid 3/21/23

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 9 1923

Former Roll No. FEB 3 - 1921 | Home:

6—681

NAME	JOSEPH T FOLTZ	ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Certificate No.	1183060	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Fees		GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	24	24	24	40 ~~24~~	40							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	D						
MAY		4	4	4	4	6/4-32	TO DATE OF DEATH					
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

6—6571

NAME: *Joseph T. Foltz*

Certificate No. *1183060*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ *24*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1	Trans. to 40. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee c			3	4	18 21 Sep 9		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/16/21	97 80 B.		4	4 B	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	54	1925	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foltz, Joseph W. — ACT MAY 11. 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 177304 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt G 128" Ind V. I

Disability: Dropsy

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	19 Oct 1892	19 Dec 1893				
5015	14	May 31. 1912					
X	16	July 10. 1914	Oct 7. 1918				
	30	June 10. 1918	T				

Fees: 35 July 10. 1920 — 6/9 accrued order dated 4/23/21

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 — payable to widow.

6/9 Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** — Transferred to: — MAY 3 1921

Died: June 9. 1920 — Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920

Remarks: X 5015 Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No. 738 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Foltz, Kate M. — ~~34440~~ — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 356887 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law:

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah D.

Service: Corp I 63 Ill.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
—	12	18 Oct 1890	17 Dec 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~St. Michael, Alaska,~~
815 1/2 - 3rd Av - Seattle Wash

Former Roll No. 48/10, 50/7, 41/13, ~~39~~ — 6—679

NAME: *Joseph W. Foltz* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. *177304*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2	4	90		2	Dead			2		
	3				3	10			3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~132~~		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15/		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/			2	4			2	4	51		2	17	62.00		2				2		
	3	6/			3	4			3	4	51		3		c		3				3		
	4	6/ 8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	51		3	4 23	51 62.40		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		K 4	4	51		4				4				4	D 7/18	

NAME: *Kate M. Foltz* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *356887*

Last paid to: *June 1908* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 mos X	voucher X	1915.	1 4/4/11	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/5	108 9 mos		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1922	11	4			3		
	4				4	X	X		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72 6 mos	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2 6/16/11	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4/4	72 6 mos		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9/14	144 voucher		2 7/1	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	3/29/10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	X	X		4 3/29/10	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	X	X	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/2	108 9 mos		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	X	X		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foltz, Lavinia

Certificate No.		Law:
411,744	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry M. Foltz.

Service: Pr. A. 5. Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	29 Aug. 1892	22 June 1895
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21. 1911

Bureau notified OCT 11 1911 3 - 1081 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4620

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Foltz, Levi

35 Act of May 11, 1912 816

Certificate No.		Law:
586,767	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pt. A, 174 Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Mch. 28/07				
INCREASE	~~15~~ 15	~~Nov. 29/10~~	Dec. 19/10				
REISSUE	19	June 4/12	Mch. 21/1913				
	22.50	Nov 10/15					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19. 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Lavinia Foltz.*

Certificate No. *411.744*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1		
	2	6			2	DEAD.			2		
	3	5			3	7			3		
	4	5			4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2		
	3	5			3				3		
	4	5			4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	5			2				2		
	3	7			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	6			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 35 *Levi Foltz*

Certificate No. *506,767*

Last paid to: **816**

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	-		1911.	1	8	42 50	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~67~~
	2	6	35 21		2	6	45		2	GROUP 2	
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	INC.	
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2		
	3	5	36		3	19	45		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 4/8	45. 32=	1917.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foltz Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 467576 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P E 156 Ind Inf

7F

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Aug 96	15 Aug 98
			AUG 1915
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/16

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: 3390546 JAN 4 1917

Former Roll No. 5665

OCT 28 1916

NAME: Foltz, Lucinda J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85661 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 290626 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cady F.

Service: Pri I 3 Wis

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 May 1891
Inc	20	14 Jan 1917	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 2 1917

Former Roll No. 5704

MAR 2 1917

NAME: *Lovisa Foltz* **1645** Certificate No. *467576*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 $20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14 [illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16 AM			3	4 NOV 2	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 M.T.		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~30~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Lucinda J. Foltz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *290626*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	5	57 33/100		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Foltz Lucy E

Certificate No.

902590

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James P

Service

Pt K 12 Ind Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 21, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~May 21, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, [illegible]	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 20. 1928

Reported OCT 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME Foltz Lucy E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

902590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

James P.

Service:

Pt K 12" Ind. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 21-1920	AUG 4 - 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 19 1921

6—679

NAME LUCY E FOLTZ

Certificate No. 902590

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME *Lucy E. Foltz* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. *902590*

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/2	433.00		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Foltz Lydia A
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7627
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612,779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William Foltz

Service: Cpl I. 88th Ohio V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	31 Mar 06	21 July 06
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 10. 1921 Bureau notified: S-1- JUN 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2881.

6—679

JAN 10 1917

NAME: Foltz, Margaret 24235
(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 298241

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr G 187 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Jany 91	23 July 91
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died: 8/31/10 Says J W Hessler Shauck O Bureau notified SEP 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 335

6—679

NAME: *Lydia A. Foltz*

ACT ~~OF MAY 1. 1920~~
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 612-779

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	7/16/17 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Margaret Foltz* 24235

Certificate No. 298241

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

6—651

NAME: Foltz, Margaret S. (3-P. A. 2.)

24320

Certificate No.		Law:
369720	ARMY WIDOW.	[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Samuel W.

Service: Pr H 118 O V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Aug 92	5 April 93

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 347

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Foltz Margaret S

Certificate No.		Law:
369720	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel W

Service: Pt H 118 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 23, 1926

Reported JAN 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Margaret S. Foltz* — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 24320 — Certificate No. 369720

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2	9	30
	3	16	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4.	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
1923.	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET S FOLTZ

Certificate No. 369720 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foltz, Martha I

Certificate No. 504,858 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: C D 85 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 July 98	26 Dec 1900
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/18/14

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8838

6—679

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Foltz Martin L.

Certificate No. 440273 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 2 Kansas V I & Sgt C 2 Kansas V Cav

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 28-1925 Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks: ck-letter

Died Feb. 28 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1925

Payable to widow Rebecca L. Foltz

Wakarusa, Kans.

NAME: *Martha I Foltz* **4045** Certificate No. *504858*

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	~~4 36~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	A. M. F		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/3	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.G		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SEP		4	[illegible]	D G		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	AMF		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	N. T.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	DEC		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		18

6—681

NAME MARTIN L FOLTZ

Certificate No.

Fees 440273

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 50	DEAD									
MAY	4	4 50	1941 67									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Foltz, Martin L.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440273. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I 2" Ks. Vol. & Sgt. "C" 2 Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~22 Apr 1907~~	25 Feb 1908		~~25~~	~~18 May 1912~~	8 July 1912
	~~15~~	~~6 May 1911~~	17 May 1911	Inc.	30	Apr 15, 1916	May 11, 1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1538 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Foltz Mary A

Certificate No. 689209 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt G 166 Ohio N.G. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 22, 1929

Reported FEB 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Martin L Foltz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *440273*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	*4/31*	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	10	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	9	
	2	4	
	3	10	*44 80*
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	*[illegible]*
	3	5	*70 33*
	4	11	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	*75*
1914.	1	4	*75*
	2	4	*75*
	3	4	*75*
	4	4	*75*
1915.	1	4	*75*
	2	4	*75*
	3	4	*75*
	4	4	*75*
1916.	1	4	*75*
	2	24 / 4	*73 19* / *75*
	3	4	*90*
	4	4	*90*
1917.	1	4	*90*
	2	4	*90*
	3	4	*90*
	4	4	*90*
1918.	1	4	*90*
	2	4	*90*
	3	4	*108*
	4	4	*120*
1919.	1	4	*120*
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME
MARY A. FOLTZ.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees
689209

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				*Let to Bu 2/5/29*		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foltz Mary A. 3008½

Certificate No. 689209

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 166 Ohio N. G. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	12	18 Aug 1909	24 Sep. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. D. T. Hogue, Mt Ayr, Ia.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Kellerton, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Foltz, Mary C. 39264

Certificate No. 583,012

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin H. Foltz alias Harwood Foltz.

Service: Pr. D, 39" Wis. V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	6 Apr. 1903	26 Nov. 04
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 689 North Orange-grove Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

Former Roll No. 389/1-863

6—679

NAME: *Mary A Foltz.*

Certificate No. *689209.*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 SEP 29 1909 / *18[4]*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *id.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4	15 ×	18 40		4				4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	3	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	11			2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Mary C. Foltz*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *583,012*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. / 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. / 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Foltz Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 804868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: Priv. B. 201 Pa. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 20-1915	Mch 18-1916
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/21

6—679

NAME: Foltz Mathias ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~2299~~ ~~60359~~ 16371 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 800751

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D 51 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~4 Jan. 1905~~	~~11 Feb. 1905~~
~~Reissue~~	~~10~~	~~Apr 10~~	~~1910~~
	~~12~~	~~27~~	~~21~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~15~~	~~Apr 12 1914~~	MAY 1 3 1914
INC	~~18~~	~~Apr 12 1918~~	
	~~21~~	~~Apr 12 1923~~	
INC	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20910

Home:

~~16371~~

6—681

NAME: Mary M. Foltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 804868

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		m		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	1/6	17.60	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 60-		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19..			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mathias Foltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800751

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	43.23	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	24		4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	34.13		3	7	44.47		Inc. 3	4	53.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Foltz, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl D 47 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ris~~	~~14~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~24 Oct. 1912~~	Inc.	16	Oct 30 1913	JAN 3, 1914
				Inc.	20	Oct 30 1917	
				Inc.	24	Oct 30 1922	

Fees:

Died Dec 1, 1913 Accrued order dated Mar 12, 1918

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Payable to widow Sadie A. Foltz

Died: 12/1/13

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

T. Harrisburg, Pa.

Remarks: Check No. 3554309 Dated 4/[illegible] Canceled

#1122 - North 6" St.

Former Roll No. a. J.

Home: MAR 21 1918

6—681

NAME: Foltz, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt D 47 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Jan 1904	27 Apr 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 696 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Foltz — **Certificate No.** 511530

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12 — **Rate:** 14'—16' — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/11	8.80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	~~42~~	1918.	1	MAR 28	29 20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		5.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—681

NAME: Michael Foltz — **Certificate No.** 511530

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	3.6		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Foltz Michael (3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770873

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: D 47 Pa Inf

Guardian: The Carlisle Trust Co Gdn (Carlisle Pa)

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apl 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of Orphans Ct - Perry Co. Pa
ap 12/9/13 bond 1000 - Cy 3/11/14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
6 " " " fr MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Dec 10 1913	Feb 20 1914	Stanley M	Dec 10 1913	Sept 22 1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		~~Park~~		May 4 1919
				Martha		Oct 16 1925

Fees: $10 fee John C. Motter

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Dropped AUG 12 1920

Transferred to: CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH Apl 1914 VOUCHER.

Remarks: Dropped by reason of allowance to widow Addie A. Foltz cert. #890,628 issued July 21. 1920

Former Roll No. 6—678

NAME: Foltz Nettie L. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 915546

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Harry R.

Service: Pt. B. 1st Md. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG.	12	July 22-1921	June 29 1922	E. Louise	July 22-1921	July 13-1924
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Julia F.	"	May 17-1928
				H. Jane	"	Sept 9-1931

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 6 1922 6—679

NAME: Michael Foltz | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 770873.

Last paid to: 30+6 | Rate: ~~12+6 x 2~~ | Remarks: The Carlisle Trust Co Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										CC not req				Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	54	1919.	FEB	12	48	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				APR	24	54		2	22	48		2				2		
	3				3				3	31	54		3	8/4	44 07		3				3		
	4				4				4	26	54		4	18	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	22	54	1920.	1	7/2	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	22	54		2	6/30	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	31	54		AUG	4	88 20		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	54		4				4				4		
										Account filed													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30	54	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	30	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	30	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	24	53 27		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	atty 5/2/14	14 40	1918.	1	25	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/20/14	54		2	30	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/24	54		3		~~48~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	24	54		4	1/18/19	96		4				4				4		8/19

NAME: Nettie L. Foltz | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ | Certificate No. 915546

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12+6~~ 20+12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 / 1923.	9	13	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10	33 40		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	11	32		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	12	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 / 1924.	1	9	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	32		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	9	32		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	18	205 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Foltz Rebecca L (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961345 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Martin L

Service Sgt C 2 Kans Cav

6—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 4 1925	May 13 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 21, 1925

Reported DEC 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Foltz Rebecca M. 16,340 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535608 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John K

Service: Pr I 102" O V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 May 1901	18 June 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, ...

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/08 P.M. Wash. D.C. | Bureau notified: NOV 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 352

6—679

NAME Rebecca L Foltz

Certificate No. 961345 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April			2									
May			20. 30									
June			4 30									
July			4 30									
August			4 30						4 30			
September			4 30									
October			4 30									
November			4 30									
December			~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Rebecca M Foltz 16,340 Certificate No. 535,608

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dd 10/7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foltz, Reuben (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 356518 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l C 12" Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	25 Feb 1907	9 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE 7/16/10 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/20/11

Former Roll No. 1696 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Foltz Reuben C

Certificate No. 149 490 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 13 Ohio V I

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 3 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 28, 1925 | Reported JUN 9 - 1925

Remarks: ck

Died May 28 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 22 1925
payable to widow Emeline Foltz

R R 1. Navarre Ohio

NAME: Reuben Foltz

Certificate No. 356518

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 0

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Accd pd to Wid June 29 1911

DIED 16 July 1910 REPORTED AUG [illegible] 1910

6—681

NAME REUBEN C FOLTZ

Certificate No.

Fees 149490

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April		4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 72	4 72	29 60 DEAD									
August	4 72	4 72										
September	4 72	4 72										
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Foltz, Reuben C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

123,170

Certificate No.: 149,490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: A-a-13-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 07~~	2 Dec 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~16~~	~~27 May 12~~	9 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~21.50~~	~~Sept 18 1914~~	Oct 10.1914	Inc	72	June 3, 1922	Jan 24, 1923
Fees:	~~99~~	~~Sept 18 1914~~					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1293-02

Home: OCT 20 1914

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Foltz Ruth

Certificate No. 605 693

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt C 49 Pa Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — Nov. 19. 1925 not delivered

Reported DEC 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Reuben C Foltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 149,490

Last paid to 6 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~1250~~ - ~~2450~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ 110

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	87 80	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50 976 73		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	5	72 B		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	28 05 36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	49.50 R	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	62.17		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME RUTH FOLTZ.

Certificate No.

Fees 605693

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February	-	4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Foltz Ruth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 605693 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David Foltz

Service: Pvt C 49 Pa Inf.

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			5 Mar. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 325 A. J.

JAN 13 1917

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Foltz Sarah A

Certificate No. 762 491 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Azam P

Service Pt B McLaughlin's Squad Ohio Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 26, 1930

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Ruth Foltz

Certificate No. 605693

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: $20 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	36 30.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME SARAH A FOLTZ

Certificate No. 762491

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6-8874	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME. Foltz, Sadie A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890628 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ Act Sept. 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pvt. D 47" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apl. 10, 1920	July 21, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	T

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $6 " " " fr. May 1, 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Martha S.	Apl. 10, 1920	Oct. 16, 1925

Fees: $10—Thomas M. Sykes OCT 7 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct Sub. paymts. under Minor's ctf. #770873, Act June 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

AUG 11 1920 6-679

NAME: Foltz Samuel 12992 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414960 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 5 Ind Cav. **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Disability: Piles

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 June 03~~	18 Dec 03
Reiss.	~~18~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	7 SEP 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~June 18-1914~~	Jul 23. 1914
	~~30~~	~~June 18-1919~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 20 1923

Remarks:

Dis 12/23/20

Former Roll No. G L 10628

Home: ~~SOLDIERS HOME~~

6—681

NAME: *Sadie A. Foltz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
WIDOW

Certificate No. 890628

Last paid to: Minors cert. #770873 July 4/20 @ 30+6

Rate: 30+6

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	9	8	72	1927.	1		
	2		1922		10	13	36		2		
	3				11	11	36		3		
	4				12	13	36		4		
1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	9	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		
	3	Fee			3	12	36		3		
	4	7	117 10		4				4		
1921.	1	7	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	108		2				2		
	3	27	108		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	7	108		4				4		
1922.	1	7	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	108		2				2		
	3	10	108		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—581

NAME: *Samuel Foltz*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 414960

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	9	72 M.H.
	2				2	12	36		2	8	72 M.H.
	3				3	12	36		3	10	72 M.H.
	4				4	13	36		4	10	72 MH
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	9	72 MH
	2				2	13	36		2	8	72 MH
						11/10/14	14 80				
	3				3	21	36		3	8	72 MH
	4				4	30 13	52 M.H.		4	9	72 MH
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	72 MH
	2				2	11	M.H.		2	[illegible]	72 MH
	3	4	36		3	15	M.H.		3	13	72 MH
	4	23 SOLDIERS' HOME	36		4	20	54 M.H.		4	11	72 MH
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	54 M.H.	1918.	1	9	72 MH
	2	12	36		2	9	54 M.H.		2	10	72 MH
	3	[illegible]	36		3	Inc. 9	69 20 M.H.		3	12	116 80 MH
	4	15	36		4	9	72 M.H.		4	13	120 MH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	12	120 MH		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	120 MH		11	4			3		
	4	10	120 MH		12	4			4		
1920.	1	9	120 MH	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	120 MH		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	161 MH		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	150 MH		4	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Foltz Samuel

11993 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 948 943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri G 166 Ohio N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	29 Aug 1907
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~19 Oct 1908~~	~~31 Oct 1908~~
Reis	21	4 June 1912	28 Mch 1913

Died Dec. 8 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 6. 1919 payable to widow Alsada Foltz S. Kellerton, Iowa

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918 Kellerton Iowa

Remarks:

Check No. 5818701 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10680 A. J.

Home:

FEB 19 1919

6—681

NAME: Foltz, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A.)

Certificate No. 583311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pvt. I. 9 Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~19 July 04~~	1 Dec 04
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Jacob~~	19 July 04	~~14 Oct 1910~~
~~Solomon~~	—	~~29 Apl 1912~~
~~Harry~~	—	~~26 July 1914~~
~~Amelia~~	—	~~24 July 1916~~

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1273 - 2 a.c

New York N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel Foltz

Certificate No. 948 943

Last paid to: JULY 190- [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	57.20
1908.	1	9	4[illegible]
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	14	57.50
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	15.10-
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	MAR	3	45.50
	2		J
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		12/22

6—681

---

5 NAME: Sarah Foltz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 583311

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 - ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	60 ✓
	4	15	60 ✓
1910.	1	12	60 ✓
	2	12	60 ✓
	3	11	60 ✓
	4	12	58.73 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	54 ✓
	2	10	54 ✓
	3	12	54 ✓
	4	10	54 ✓
1912.	1	13	54 ✓
	2	13	53.73 ✓
	3	19	48 ✓
	4	13	48 ✓
1913.	1	11	48
	2	9	48
	3	20	48 ✓
	4	20	48
1914.	1	14	48
	2	16	48
	3	24	47.47
	4	16	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	18	42 ✓
	2	15	42 ✓
	3	23	42 ✓
	4	19	42 ✓
1916.	1	15	42 ✓
	2	20	42 ✓
	3	11	41.40
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~48.13~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192-	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1923)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. (1924)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Foltz Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762491 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Azam P. Foltz

Service: Pri B McLaughlin's Squad. Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	21 Feb 1912	JUL 31	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Foltz Sarah L. 25.523 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641474 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: Pr. I 102 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	11 Mch 1908	10 Apl 1908	DECEASED		
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/10 B.P.

Bureau notified: 6/22/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: SARAH A FOLTZ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762,491

Last paid to: 762491 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~—~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	221.20		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1922
1923
1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Sarah L. Foltz* 25,523

Certificate No. 641,474

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	28.13		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: Foltz Sydney J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 780856 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Valentine Foltz

Service: Pri I. 63 Ind Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 18 - 1914	SEP 25 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee 10/5/14 J. O. Swigert

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 24, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Patoka Ill. 6—819

NAME: Foltz Thomas M. 13106 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787725 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl G. 151 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mch 07	21 Oct 07				
Inc	15	23 Feby 12	5 Mch 12				
Reiss.	19	27 MAY 1912	8 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 - 1913 Bureau notified: Aug 21 - 1913

Remarks:

$57.00 Check No. 213562 Dated Aug [illegible] Canceled. Aug

Former Roll No. Act 13106 Death reported by P. M. at: Home: Wolcott Ind 6—681

NAME: Sydney J. Foltz

Certificate No. 780856

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	13 4	14.[illegible] 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	[illegible]	15 4[illegible]		3	10/15	18 40/F		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4	D 9/2	

6-681

NAME: Thomas M. Foltz

Certificate No. 787725

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12.19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/10/29	20.		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		~~3~~ 10	7	43 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45 23		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		11/1-13-29 4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

5-881

NAME: Foltz Tobias H (3—P. A. 1.)

25.035

Certificate No. 408475

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Co. H 21st O.V.I.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: chr diarr & rec piles & anal fistula & dyspepsia

~~CIVIL WAR~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~17~~	~~12 June 95~~	31 Aug 95	Reis.	~~30~~	~~Mch 2. 1917~~	April 7. 1917
Reis	~~19~~	~~Apr 28 - 13~~	Sept 23 - 14	Ren + Inc	32	June 10. 1918	Nov. 1. 1918 W
	~~22~~ 50	~~Mar 25 - 18~~	JW	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26. 1921 D 1

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

DEC 6 1918

Former Roll No. 10 APR 21 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz Valentine (3—P. A. 1.)

13125

Certificate No. 1157055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: F I 63 Ind

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Feb 09	14 Sept 09				
Reiss.	24	20 MAY 1912	17 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Died 6/2 1914 Accrued order dated 9/25/14

payable to widow Sydney J

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Tobias H. Foltz

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. ACT MAY 11, 1912 408475

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 30 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: 25.035 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4/	69 80		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	90 73		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	10/9 4	51 3240 W		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	57		4	4	90 1160 W		4				4				4		

NAME: Valentine Foltz

Certificate No. 1157055

Last paid to: Orig.

Rate: 12/24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 22 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6/17 4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 9/24	63 20		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	23 20	23 20 5		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foltz, William — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ — (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 801,248

ARMY INVALID.

Service: C D 47 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Apr 1904~~	~~17 Aug 1904~~	~~Reis~~	~~13.50~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~1 Feb 1913~~
				~~Inc~~	~~15.50~~	~~8 Nov 1912~~	~~6 Aug 1913~~
				~~"~~	~~19~~	~~" " 1916~~	~~" " "~~
				~~"~~	~~22.50~~	~~" " 1921~~	~~" " "~~
				Reissue	~~24~~	~~July 21 1914~~	AUG 20 1914
				~~Reiss~~	~~30~~	JUN 10 1918	Oct 31, 1918
				~~Inc~~	32	Nov 3 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

SEP 4 1914

Former Roll No. 17814

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz, William H. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — 1147

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 458,643

ARMY INVALID.

Service: H. F. 202 Pa

Disability: Piles & rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Oct. 9/01~~	Apr. 15/01		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15.50~~	~~May 22/12~~	Nov. 16/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	Aug 10, 1915	Sept 11, 1915 W				
	22.50	Aug 10, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10 - 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 30

Home: Bethlehem Pa 9/24/15 624 W. Broad

6—681

NAME: William Foltz   2576 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   ACT OF MAY 11, 1912   Certificate No. 801248

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~72~~ 50   Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc. 4	94.07	1923.	J 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F.		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	N T		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	AMF		3	4	72		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	3/1 4	10 TS ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	17	NT		2	4	40.50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	AUG 27 4	40.50 16.02		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	4	46.50		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	46.50		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4	46.50		3	4	~~72.80~~		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	6	67.18		11/1/15 4	4	~~22~~ 72		J. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 192 William W. Foltz   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 458.643

Last paid to: 1147   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~17~~ ~~32~~ 50   Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	Inc. 5	56.30		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 18.99		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	6 29	36		4	4	57		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Foltz William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 465093

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pt H. 35 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 2 1902	Dec 11. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died June 20 1905 Accrued order dated MAY 5 - 1927
former payable to widow Jennie Vogelsang

409 Garfield St
Middletown
Ohio

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Foltz William L. 12209 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066666

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. G 166 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feby 1907	3 Apr 1907				

Died Aug. 8. 1909.
Accrued Pension Order Dated Sep 24. 1909
Payable to Mary A. Foltz, wd
Cf filed, 9/29/09.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Aug 30 09

Remarks:

Kellerton
Ia

Former Roll No. 10-830 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H Foltz

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 465093

Last paid to: June 4 1905 @ **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3	DEAD	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			~~1928.~~	1	5 18	6 80
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H Foltz

Certificate No 1066666

Last paid to: 4 APR 19[illegible] @ 8 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: 5/24/07 - 5 87 (14 00 accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/8	5 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 x 14			4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Foltzer, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881647 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt. Hosp. Corps, U.S. Army

Disability: Dis. of left ear (~~Otitis media~~) and resulting total deafness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~6~~	~~29 Mch 1895~~	~~15 Jan. 1895~~				
"	12	26 Aug. 1912	25 Sept 1912				

Fees: no 9/25/12

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 4295261 5/4/17

Died: 4/22/17 — 3-1081

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917

Remarks: 614 Canal St. N. O. La

Former Roll No. 56

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folwell, Caroline E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 94 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583991 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: 1 Sgt. A 150 Pa

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	July 19-1904	Dec 13-1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38

6—679

NAME: Edward Foltzer **Certificate No.** 881 647

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	10	1.8	1915.	1	4	36
	2		7		2	8	18		2	4	36
	3				3	15	18		3	4	36
	4				4	7	18		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	18		2	4	36
	3				3	12	18		3	4	36
	4	12	18		4	15	31.60		4	4	36
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	13	18		2	4	″		2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	13	18		3	4	″		3		
	4	10	18		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	13	18		3	4	36		3		
	4	15	18		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: 94 Caroline E Folwell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 583991

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5	36		4	6	50.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	64.67
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folwell Catherine (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926660 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas S.

Service: Pvt L 198th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 19 1921	Jan 9 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 James H. Spalding & Co. 1/24/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 6—679

NAME: Folwell Isaac R ~~11907~~ ~~60255~~ 15829 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700667 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pv C 23 N J

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	5 Jan. 1898	7 Nov 1899	Inc	22.50	May 1 1914	AUG 25 1914
Reissue	15	June 18, 1909	JUL 3 1909				
Reis	19	MAY 28 1912	JAN 18 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 5/2/18

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1918

Remarks:

15829

Former Roll No. 20237

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catherine Folwell

Certificate No. 926660

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		P
1924	1	for 1/24/23	405-
	2	4 B-4	30 30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Isaac R Folwell

Certificate No. 700667

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1 1909	
	2	19	36
	3	10/8	37 60
	4	11	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	13	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	7	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45 28 80
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	12 4	57
	3	4	57 ~~57~~
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3		67 50
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		61

NAME: Folwell, John G. — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 589513 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A 139 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 Feb. 1907	12 Dec. 1907				
Inc	20	23 Nov. 1909	7 Dec. 1909				
Reis	30	29 May. 1912	27. Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH — Transferred to:

Died: ✓ — Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks: Check No. 35537[illegible] Dated [illegible] Cancel[illegible]

Former Roll No.: 307 A. I. — Home: Fredonia, Pa. R.D 37 — 6—681

NAME: Folwell, Josephine B. — 291-K — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 733740 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert C.

Service: Corp. F, 8" Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 30/11	Dec. 13/11.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: — 6—679

NAME: John G. Folwell

Certificate No. 589513

Last paid to: 10/4/07-12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	17/20	21 60		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	1 2/10	71 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51 88	1914.	1	4	~~90~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 291-K Josephine B. Folwell

Certificate No. 733740

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: E. L. Stratton, $10.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	1/12/12	85 60 atty 10.		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/31/13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36 48.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Folwell, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

392

Certificate No.		Law:
278941	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. C. 29 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 19-1890	Dec 9-1890
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1911

Remarks: Section 4719, R. S.

Former Roll No. 1.

6—679

NAME: Folwell, Robert C (3—P. A. 1.)

32. 962

Certificate No.		Law:
1101262.	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. F. 8 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07	May 6/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/19/11 - C.P.

Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 392 Maria Folwell

Certificate No. 278941

Last paid to: 2/4/08 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 32 Robert C. Folwell

Certificate No. 1,101,262

Last paid to: 962 Rate: 12;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	5-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1/2/12	18.40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

accrued order to widow's papers sent C.P. 12/21/11.

Died 3-19-11
Widow Josephine B. paid
Accrued Order 12-13-11.

6—681

NAME: Folwell, Thomas S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 56958

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law.**

Service: Pvt L 198 Pa V Inf

Disability: Loss left arm above the elbow

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2 Mch 1903	2 May 1903				
	65	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks: Died 10/21/1921 Accrued order dated 1/9/23 to widow Catherine Folwell JAN 1 1923

Former Roll No. 258

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folwell, Virginia. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 494.049

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Frettel J. Folwell.

Service: Bugler I. 20. Pa. Vol. Cav. and H. 1. Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13. Mar. 1900	5. June 1900
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27-1921

Bureau notified: 3-7-81- JUN 13 1921

Remarks:

Died May 27 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 17 1921 New England. W. Va.

payable to Will H. Folwell DEC 7 1921

Former Roll No. 4762. OCT 25 1916

NAME: Thomas S. Folwell ✓

Certificate No. 56958

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~#6~~ 65

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		178	1911.	1	14	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3		
	4				4	16	138		4		138		4	4	138		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	~~1924.~~ 1923.	R 1	1/24/23	169	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2				2		
	3				3	19	138		3	4	138		3	4	196.90		3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	9	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1909.	1	9	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	6	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	24	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	~~4~~	~~195~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Letter to Bu[illegible]	
	3	6	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	16	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4	[illegible] 11/3	

NAME: Virginia Folwell.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

494049

Last paid to: Dec 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~28~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	1775✓ allowed.			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

BURSEMENT.

PAYEE Folwell, Walter FILE No. C 960790

12-2-36 FILE No. SC 409742

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for record card		
forward to Final adj accts Sec		
	Misc Dum	
	DEC 4 - 1936	
Card will be retained in above Sec		
Vet died 5-16-19		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Folwell, William R ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (C-D A. I.)

Certificate No. 130383 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. F 4 Mich V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~add~~	~~12~~	~~27 Oct 1891~~	~~8 June 1892~~	Reissue	~~24~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~23 Jan 1913~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	~~28 Oct 1907~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~23 Apl 1910~~	~~7 May 1910~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/19 Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

PAYEE ~~Grant, Henry E.~~ FILE No. ~~1245295~~

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Miss Greene / Texas 4/12~~		
~~Lonas 4/27~~		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: ~~Folwell~~ William R. Folwell

Certificate No. 130.383

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~72~~ ~~72~~ 35-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72
	4	5			4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1	8	65	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72
	2	8	45		2	6			2	4	72
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72
	4	8			4	8			4	4	72
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	~~7~~ 4	28 80	1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	8	56 83		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4		105		4				4		
1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		9/3

NAME Folwell, William W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1118,269 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service Maj 50 N Y Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1929	June 5, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sep. 18 1929 | Reported OCT 9 1929

Remarks: CA.

✓ Sept. 18 1929 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1929 to widow Sarah H. H. Folwell

1020 - S. E. 5 St
Minneapolis
Minn

6—6572

NAME: Folwell William W. ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ 16909 ~~12722~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118269 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Maj. 50 N. Y. Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	8 Mar. 1907	OCT 25 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	24 Feby 1908	MAR 13 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

16909

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 21648 | Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM W. FOLWELL,

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1118269

Fees

✓33

GROUP I

RATE—	50		65			72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 20 32.20					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 4 7 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~24 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED	DEAD			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	12-36					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: William W. Folwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1118269

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	13/5	60		2	4	90
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90
	4	20/11	20 60		4	9	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	21	52 17		2	8	60		2	4	90
	3	7/8	60		3	6/8	60		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	16	60		4	4	90
1909.	1	16	60	1913.	1	4	71.33	1917.	1	4	90
	2	8/5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	12	60		3	4			3	4	90
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME Folyard, Abraham (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 514,381 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D, 14" Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 17 1924 | Reported FEB - 8 192?

Remarks: Ck

Di Jany 17 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1924 payable to widow Susan Folyard.

#244 Earl st. Troy. N.Y.

NAME: Folyard Abraham — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 514381 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt. D. 14 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~11~~	~~3 Jul '90~~	20 Dec '90
~~Rei~~	~~14~~	~~18~~	22

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~14 50~~	~~May 18, 1912~~	Oct. 2, 1917 *
and INCREASE	~~16 50~~	~~Mar. 26, 1914~~	
	21 50	Mar. 26, 1918	
	27	Mar. 26, 1923	"
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	Mar 26, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments + thus recover $2 per mo. from May 18, 1912 to Mar. 25, 1914, incl. [$44.53] erroneously paid under former issue.

Former Roll No. | Home: 244 Earl st. Troy, N.Y. 10/19/17

6—681

NAME ABRAHAM FOLYARD,

Certificate No. 514381

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY	~~4 50~~	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCEL										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	DEAD										
NOVEMBER	4 50	2/23/33										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Abraham Folyard. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 514381

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16½~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36 40
	3	9/11 19	36
	4	11	49 50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1916.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	9	49
1918.	1	4	49 50
	2	Inc. 4	55 83
	3	4	79 80
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	INC. 4	100 13
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Folyard Susan (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 954378

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pt D 14 Ill Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 11 1924	Nov 14 1924
			30

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb. 6, 1930.

Reported: MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Folyer Andrew (3—P. A. 1.)

11320

Certificate No. 1128632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. D. 42" Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Jan 6-1908	FEB 26 1908
Reissue	15	June 1, 1912	Mar 8, 1913
Inc	19	Dec 22 1915	Aug 25, 1916
Inc.	22.50	Dec 22 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Died Jany 29 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1922

Payable to widow Della Folyer

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Box 562 - Fennimore, Wisc

Died: Date unk.

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1921

Remarks:

MAR 4 1922

15045

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 19150

Home:

6—661

NAME Susan Folyard

Certificate No. 954378

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLD			
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		25- 20	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Andrew Folyer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1128.692

Last paid to: JAN 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~49~~ ~~52~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	35.73		2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	9/5 4	~~22.~~ 46.50		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 ~~135~~ 35	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	3/18	43.83	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	GROUP 1			2				~~2~~		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Folyer Della

Certificate No. 910645

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Private Co. D, 42d Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 5, 1921	Feb. 28, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 18/22

Bureau notified: APR 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 4 1922 6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Folz Anna 30775

Certificate No. 744292

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: I A 143 Ind I

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	13 May 12	24 June 12	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	Mch 12, 1917	Apr 3, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 G. G. McGrew

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29-1920

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1921

Remarks: ff

Former Roll No. Orig. 6—679

NAME: Della Folyer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 910645

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/18	299	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~B 4~~	~~[illegible]~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Folz

Certificate No. 744292

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	33 40 / 7 33 40			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7.36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			~~2~~ 7	4	36 1387		2				2				2		
	3				3	4.			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Folz, Anna M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 300980

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Folz, John

Service: Pt. Co. B. 148th Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Sept. 1891
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Folz, Henry C.

11834

Certificate No. 534050

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. and Sergt. Co. L. 14 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. 445 N. Main St Madison Wis.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	20 Feb. 1907	APR 25 1907
Reissue	19	May 31 - 1912	21

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Accrued Pension Order Dated		[illegible] 1913	
Payable to		[illegible] Folz [illegible] Madison Wis	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 - 1913.

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913 F 3-798.

Remarks:

Check No. 2749813. Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

15735

Former Roll No. 16984.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna M. Folz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 300.980

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 / 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 / 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 / 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 / 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.33 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Folz **Certificate No.** 534050

Last paid to: APR 1907 6 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 19 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/5	8 80		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	MAR 7	4	36 49.93	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/2	20.40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Folz Joseph (3—P. A. 1.) 12706

Certificate No. 596696 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907

Service: P.A. 143 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 July 90	13 June 91				
Inc	12	23 Apr 08	14 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 May 12 | Bureau notified: MAY 24 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Anna

Order Com'r 6/24/12

Former Roll No. Act 12706

Home:

6—681

NAME: Folz Mary Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766165 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pay Sgt. K 14" Wis. Inf

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Sept 1913	Nov 1913
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	(24 Feb. 1917)

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Dec. 2. 1916 Reimbursement order dated		Mar 3. 1917
payable to Jessie Folz		
	Madison	
447 West	Washington Ave	Wis

Fees: No Fee

By mark

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2, 1916 (3-866) | Bureau notified: ... 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3350165 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

MAR 8 1917

6—679

NAME: Joseph Folz

Certificate No. 596616

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @ 8

Rate: 8=12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	29	1 47		2	3/29	37 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Ann Folz

Certificate No. 766165

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	3/17	46 27		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3				3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

1/18

6—681

NAME: Folz Michael

16395 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~12312~~

Certificate No.		Law:
388530	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. E 39 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	14 Mar. 1907	NOV 2 1907				
Inc	20	1 June 1909	JUN 10 1909				
	30	25	19				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May – 1913

Bureau notified: 15 July '13

Remarks: Check No. 1980395 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.

16395

Death reported by P. M. at Lynden, Wash.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 20938

Home:

6—681

NAME

Fomorin Anne L

CIVIL WAR. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
889659	ARMY WIDOW	SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis

Service

Pt I 153 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	June 17, 1926R	Aug 13, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb, 21, 1929

Reported MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

Died 2/21/1929 Reimbursement order dated 10/10/29

payable to Emily Fomorin

Owensville Ohio

NAME: Michael Folz

Certificate No. 388530

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 **Rate:** ~~15 20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/12	20.00		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	30	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/11	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	133	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	16	50.50		3	4	CANCELED,		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	60		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pd Aug 30			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	120		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNE L FOMORIN

Certificate No.

Fees 889659

CIVIL WAR
Act of May 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	24 30					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						

6—8574

NAME: Fomorin Anne L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887.659 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pr I. 153 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr 14. 1920	June 26. 1920			
"	30	May 4. 1920	"			

Fee: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2 1920

6—679

NAME: Fomorin Francis 14.755 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 418069 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pr. I. 153 O. N. G. I.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~7 Feby 06~~	15 Mar 06.				
Inc.	~~24~~	~~14 Sept 10~~	7 Oct 10				
Inc.	36	June 5. 1916	June 28. 1916				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 23. 1920, 3-1081

Bureau notified: APR 10 1920

Remarks:

Died Mar 23 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1920 payable to widow Annie L. Fomorin

Owensville Ohio

Former Roll No. 275 7 10 16. JUL 3 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Anne L. Fomorin* — Certificate No. *889659*

Last paid to: — Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				9	4	90		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		1922	1923.	3	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1			1923	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	7/10	47.17	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4					TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—051

NAME: *Francis Fomoin* — Certificate No. *418069*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ *36*

Remarks: *114755* SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	9	72		1	[illegible]	72		1	4	108		1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	72	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	108	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	108		4				4		
	1				1	9	72		1	4	72		1	4	108		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	DEAD		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	72		1/3	5	107.60		3	7/10	24.		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	108		4		36		4				4		
	1	10	51		1	4	72		1	4	108		1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1909.	2	10	51	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	108	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	108		4				4				4		
	1	10	51		1	4	72		1	4	108		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	51	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	108	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72.		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	14	69.67		4	4	72		4	4	108		4				4				4		

NAME: Foncannon Hiram J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 117.213 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414307

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pv. A 164" O. N. G. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of throat & resl dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis & Inc	24	18 Apr 06	21 May 06
Reis.	30	Sept 25. 1918	Oct. 28. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 451 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Foncannon, Hiram J

Certificate No. 414307

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 164 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 21, 1924 R	Jan. 20, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 2-1925 | Reported JAN 9 1925

Remarks: dc

NAME: *Hiram J. Foncannon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *414307*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~417,313~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	[illegible]	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72	96	4	5 4	72 1380		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME HIRAM J FONCANNON

Certificate No. 414307 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Foncannon Jefferson — 9904 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 231324 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW / SPECIAL ACT

Service: Pr K 129 Ind

Disability: Dis of Eyes and Dis of Lungs Res of Measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~26 July 05~~	~~26 Sep 05~~				
Inc.	40	Feby 20. 1917	Mch 19. 1917				

Fees:

Died Mch 10 1919 Accrued order dated Apl 17/19
76 payable to widow Sarah J

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 10 1919 — Bureau notified: MAR 27 1919

Remarks:

APR 25 1919

Former Roll No. G L 10344 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Foncannon Mary — 31349 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668766 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob C

Service: Sgt D 85 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Oct 08	4 Dec 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: DEC 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31553 Act

6—679

NAME: Jefferson Foncannon

Certificate No. 231324

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 40.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	22	49 33		2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			~~2~~	4	114 67		2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 3/19	

NAME: Mary Foncannon

Certificate No. 668766

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foncannon Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

31625

Certificate No. 497059

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: F D 101 Vol. I, H 47 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	30 July 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Dec 09 Bureau notified: 9 Dec 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31676 Ack

6—679

NAME: Foncannon Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Priv C 129th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 17-1919	Apl 17-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Aug Stukenberg $10.00 5/22/19

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1922 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah A Foncannon

Certificate No. 497059

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Foncannon

Certificate No. 866834

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		A	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				Fu 2	23	39 17		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Foncannon, William (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 487,861 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 149 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 1, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 12-1929 | Reported SEP 19 1929

Remarks: Letter on 3708 widow

Died Aug 12 29 Accrued DEC 11 1929

payable to widow Emma Foncannon. St Bernice Indiana

NAME: Foncannon William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 487861 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. E. 149 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis Stom and Bowels Dis of Rectum and Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~18 Oct. 99~~	23 June 1900		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Restd.~~	~~15~~	~~23 MAY 1912~~	24 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Oct 4. 1914	June 24, 1915				
Fees:	22.50	Oct 4, 1919					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 10740 | Home:

6—681

NAME **WILLIAM FONCANNON**

Certificate No. 487861

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	R 28 19 50					

NAME: *William Foncannon* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 487861

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~50~~ ~~18~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	6	81.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	Inc. 4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3/10=28.47	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Foncanon Jacob C — (3—P. A. 1.) — 12391

Certificate No.: 251079 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt D 85 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	28 Feb 07	18 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Oct 08 — Bureau notified: 2 Nov 08

Remarks:
Final payment approved to Mary Foncanon Widow Order Com'r. 4 Dec 08

Former Roll No. 98 10283 — Home: Dana

6—481

NAME: Foncanon, Mary M. — DEAD — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 650,246 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Foncanon, William H.

Service: Pt. D 17 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No 823540 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled. $36.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 24 1915 — Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 860

6—679

NAME: Jacob C. Foncanon

Certificate No. 251079

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 17 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6 6 7/15	6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4/3	3/21/15	43 33		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary M. Foncanon **DEAD**

Certificate No. 650,246

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Foncanon Samuel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468828

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pv. E. 2" O.V.H.A

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~1 Feby 06~~	27 Feby 06.	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
"	~~24~~	~~7 Oct 08~~ 30	7 Nov 08	~~Inc.~~	~~72~~	~~Mch 4 1922~~	MAY 18 1922 c
Reis.	38	July 12 1918	Oct 23 1918	REISSUE	72	Mch 2 - 1922	NOV 14 1922

Fees: 2

Transferred from: **Columbus;**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 989 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Fonda, Abner S.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1046181

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Lt & Regtl Q M 7 Reg't Vermont V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Mar. 21, 1913
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

All papers to Fin 1-3-29

Died Dec 17, 1928

Reported JAN 12 1929

Remarks:

G. L. Fonda, Gdn.

Superior Court, San Mateo Co.

Calif. Bond 1200

Evidence filed G.A.O.

June 1922

NAME: Samuel Foncanon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 468828

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~~~ ~~~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4	4	72 147		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	163.20		3	4	72		3		
	4	1st	64.30		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150 66		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		72		4	4	72		4	4/65	72 66.27		4				4				4		

NAME Abner S. Fonda

Certificate No. 1046181

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

G. L. Fonda, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		14 50	15 50	18 50	2/14 65 Acct filed	2/18 65		?				
February		13 50	4 50	5 50	3/14 65	3/13 65						
March	Account filed	15 50	3 50 Acct filed	3 50	4/3 65	4/27 65						
April		12 50	14 50	4 50	5/13 65	5/19 65						
May	18 - 100	13 50	20 50	3 50	6/21 65	6/12 65						
June	19 50	16 50	15 50	19 50	7/14 65	7/13 65						
July	25 50	15 50	3 50	16 50	8/20 65	8/13 65						
August	17 50	12 50	20 50	3 50	9/27 65	9/15 65						
September	12 50	16 50	15 50	16 65	10/14 65	10/17 65						
October	18 50	8 50	21 50	23 65	11/26 65	11/21 65						
November	27 50	13 50	9 50	24 65	12/20 65	12/12 65						
December	13 50	7 50	16 50	7 65	1/12/28 65							

NAME: Fonda Abner S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **17313** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046181 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt. + Regt. Q.M. 7 Regt. Vermont Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 June 1907	16 Jan 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	6 Oct 1910	19 Oct 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
5/17 Reis 1/2	25 / 30	5 June 1912 / 30 Sept. 1915	21 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: G. L. Fonda, Gdn. ck # 3986445 for $150
Appt'd ~~Feb. 24/21~~ By ~~Superior~~ Court dated June 4, 1922,
~~San Mateo~~ Co. ~~Calif.~~ Bond ~~$200~~ cancelled.
Ev. filed June 1922

Former Roll No. a/g. 1689/4 - 6596 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Fonda Adaline L. (3—P. A. 2.)

7189

Certificate No. 661073 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William H. Fonda

Service: Pv. C. 19" Mich Inf. Vol.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Aug 1908	7 Oct. 1908.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2665

OCT 31 1916

6—679

NAME: Abner S. Fonda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1046181

Last paid to: Dec '07 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	47 60
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	5	41 80
1911.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 4/16	45 89 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	85 67
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	28	150 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	16	150 ✓
	10	11/16	50 ✓
	11	27	50 ✓
	12	15	50 ✓
1923	1	22	50 ✓
	2	20	50 ✓
	3	21	50 ✓
	4	x	50 x
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1–4		
1928.	1–4		
1929.	1–4		
1930.	1–4		

Account filed

6—681

NAME: Adaline L. Fonda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 661073

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1–4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1926.	1–4		
1927.	1–4		
1928.	1–4		
1929.	1–4		
1930.	1–4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fonda Alice A

Certificate No. 690617 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: Pt. & 1 Sgt. D. 6 N. Y. V. Cav.

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6874

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 18, 1925

Reported: MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

Name: Fonda, Alice A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 690 617 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: P+1 Sgt. D. 6 N. Y. V. C

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Sept 1909	19 Oct 1909.
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ALICE A. FONDA,

Certificate No.

Fees 690617

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: *Alice A. Fonda*

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. *690.617*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	29	148.40
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	~~7~~ 8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1 (9)	4	60
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1923	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fonda Alida M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 297527. | ARMY WIDOW. DEAD | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt F. 76 NY

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 Jul 1890	15 Jul 1891
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Died 2/1 1917 Reimbursement order dated 4/25/17

Payable to Delmer Fonda ... allowed 4/30

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1-1917 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917 Check No. 3606998 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: Check No. 180247 Dated 2/6/17. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fonda Almira (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 463542 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Pr. I 157 NY Vol. I 04 v NY v C

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 Aug 92	14 May 98
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/16 Bureau notified: JUL 26 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2033744 Dated JUL 4 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 16 Alida M. Fonda — DEAD — Certificate No. 297522

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20 — Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~ 4	~~36.36~~ 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	11	72		2	Allowed			2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3		m		3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	[illegible] 5-10-17	
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D 2/19	

NAME: Almira Fonda — Certificate No. 463542

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~8~~ 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

FONDA ANNIE L.

Certificate No.		Law:
922,396	ARMY WIDOW.	Special Act Civil War Widow

Name of Soldier:
Gardiner H.

Service:
Priv. Co. B, 176th. N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922 R	October 28, 1922			

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922 6—679

NAME: Fondä C. Tillie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
771,909	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George T.

Service: 1st Lt. F. 7 Mo I.

79

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 Aug 13	13 Mch 14	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1923 3-10812

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: A N N I E L. F O N D A

Special Act
Civil War Widow

Certificate No. 922,396

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	22	46		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3				3				~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: W. Tillie Fonda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 771,909

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		~~6~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		~~7~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/3/14	80.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fonda Catharine N. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 486.747.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac Jr.

Service: Pt. H. 12 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Jul '97	11 Dec '99
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7 1910

Bureau notified: Jan 21 1910

Remarks: Rep by K. Fonda 572 W. 141 St NYC

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fonda, Charles E. 112.900 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr A 29 Mich V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	7 Mch 07	18 Oct 07				
Reis.	24	3 June 12	5 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: April 23 13

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1913

Remarks: Cleveland O 10827 Hull ave N.E.

Former Roll No. 207-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: 3- Catharine N. Fonda

Certificate No. 486747

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 8 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Dead	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles E. Fonda **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 571912

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907 | Rate: 20-24- | Remarks: 112,900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	107.20		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	14 4.	36.13 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2		[illegible] R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fonda, Charles W.

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 137207

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. & Adjt. 19th Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~9 Mch 1907~~	1 Nov 1907		24	29 July 1912	14 May 1913
ACT	MAY 11, 1912				30	3 July 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1917

Check No. 346875 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled

Remarks:

Died Nov. 20 1916 Accrued order dated Oct 3/17

payable to widow Dora J.

Former Roll No. 132 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fonda, Earl

Certificate No. 1162744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Corp. E. 46 U.S.V. I.

Disability: Diarr & res. piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Feb 1909	25 Oct 1910				

Fees: 25 J. L. Abeling

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Fonda — **ACT MAY 11, 1912** — Certificate No. 137207

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 24 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	72
	4	1/3/08	27—2		4	10			4	4	72
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72
	2	13			2	10			2	4	72
	3	14			3	7			3	4	72
	4				4	11			4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~
	2	10			2	4	110 28		2		
	3	10			3	4			Inc.		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	12/14	13 60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		4r
	2	9			2	4	72		2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3	GROUP 2	
	4	9			4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	3-888	
	4				4				4	D 2/6	

6—681

NAME: Carl Fonda — Certificate No. 1162744

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	5			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	5			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11/4 [illegible]	238 40		4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1923. (1922)	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	36	1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fonda Edward L. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760880

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp H 2 Battln 14 U S Inf and Ord Detch (Watervliet Arsenal) USA

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~3 Mar 07~~	3 June 07				
"	30	24 May-12	22 Nov. 12				

Fees: paid 10/18 1916 accrued order dated 8/2/17

payable to widow Sarah

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/16

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916 Cl. No. 2810996 Dated 11/14/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fonda Emily E

Certificate No. 53025

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nathan C Simmons

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Sgt B 169 N Y V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 20, 1927

Reported NOV 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 21 Edward L. Fonda

Certificate No 760880

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2	6/27	16 53		2	8	60		2	4	90
	3	13	60		3	10	60		3	4	90
	4	12	60		4	9	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	7	60		2	9	60		2	4	90
	3	7	60		3	19	60		3	4	90
	4	10	60		4	1/9/12	33.33 60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	60		3	4	90		3	30	75.00
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4		w
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2		GROUP 2
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME EMILY E FONDA

Certificate No. 53025

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP #2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 60 4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

6—6574

NAME: Simmons now Fonda Emily E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 53025 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Civil War~~.

Name of Soldier: Nathan C. Simmons — Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Service: Sgt B 169 N.Y. V. I. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W — ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 July 01	21 Feb 03
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Orig under Act Mch 3-01

Check No. 5461051 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fonda Erwin — 11155 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111171 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp D 14th Mich Inf — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~20 Aug 1907~~
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~5 Feby 1913~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Oct 18 1914	NOV 1 7 1914
Inc.	30	Oct 18 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Aug 23 1919 Accrued order dated Jan 21, 1920

payable to widow Marion B. B. Fonda

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: National Cemetery. City D, Salisbury, N.C.

Died: 8/23/19

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1919

Remarks: City Point Va.

NOV 28 1914

Former Roll No. 8-327

Home:

JAN 1920

6—681

NAME: 104 Emily E. ~~Simmons~~ now Fonda

Certificate No. 53025

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901 Act of May 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36 11.93		3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	8 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	10 4	60 66.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1932 1933

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Erwin Fonda

Certificate No. 111171

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1906 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40 AUG 26 1907

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	6	69.20	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	16	60		4	11			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	1 mo 2/11	66.67	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 3/10	43.-	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	–			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4				4				4		9/15

6—881

NAME: Fonda Gardiner H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. 723.299

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: C B 176 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	27 Dec 1904	7 Feb 1905				
Renew	20	18 Feb 1907	22 Apl 1907				
	30	20 May 1912	16 Aug 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/13

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks: Check No. 3562535 Dated 12/4/14 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fonda George Jr.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126306

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt I 26 U.S.V.I.

Disability: Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Nov 05	11 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Fonda~~ Gardiner H. Fonda

Certificate No. 723,299

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		
	2	6 ~~3/12~~	~~12 27~~		2	7			2		
	3	8	60		3	7			3		
	4	4			4	7			4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2		
	3	15			3	8/27	14 62		3		
	4	9			4	11	90		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2		
	3	7			3	4			3		
	4	7			4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	~~90~~	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 13 George J. Fonda

Certificate No. 1126306

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1906

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24
	4				4	10	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	24	1916.	1	4	24
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24
	2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24	1923. (1922)	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1920.	1	4	24	1924. (1923)	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	8		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4		
1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fonda George P.

17521 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.	1003857	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lieut F 7 Mo. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	20	26 Mar 1907	25 Jan 1908				
Ris 5/12	30	6 June 1912	20 Mar. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/13 Comr. Bureau notified 8/4/13

Remarks:

Died July 13 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1914 1004 Cobb Bldg.

payable to widow C. Tillie Fonda $40. Seattle

Former Roll No. 136/15 - 6836. MAR 19 1914

Home: Wash.

NAME Fonda Harriet A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.	941996	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac H

Service Pt B 16 N Y H Art

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 22 1923	Nov 13 1923			

Died Dec. 19, 1927

Reported JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: George D. Fonda

Certificate No. 1003857

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 12 | Rate: $4 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	126.13	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4/6	60 89.33 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	DEAD			3		7/13/13		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4		10		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4/7	40 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Harriet A Fonda

Certificate No. 941996

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	22- 42	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Fonda Isaac

Certificate No. 693 434

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 142 N Y V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 18 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 29, 1924 | Reported JUL 8 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

June 29, 1924 Reimbursement order dated DEC 30 1924

Payable to Mae Neach

20½ Barrett St. Schenectady New York.

6—2571

NAME: Fonda Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 693434

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr K 142 N Y V I

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	21 Jan 1903	30 June 1903		22½	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913
Reis	15	19 Feb 1907	7 May 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	18 Oct 1911	27 Oct 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	SEP 18 1920	NOV 18 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME ISAAC FONDA

Certificate No.

Fees 693434

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	7 62.40									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: ~~Fonda~~ Isaac Fonda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 693.434

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~72~~ ~~72.50~~

Remarks: ~~52~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	12	49.50		3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5	57.67	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	17			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4 (1 1/4)	150 (11.73)		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7/11	18.	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		67.50		2		67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

FONDA, ISAAC H.

Certificate No. 309 225 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt.B, 16" N.Y.V.H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 1-1923 | Reported SEP 6 1923

Remarks: Ck.

Died Sept 1 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1923

payable to widow Harriet A Fonda, 183- Eighth st Troy. N.Y.

NAME: Fonda Isaac H (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 309225 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt B 16 NY Vol HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 27 1907~~	14 1907	Inc.	~~27~~	~~Feby 12, 1916~~	Apr 4, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 Feb 11~~	21 Feb 11		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Oct 20, 1920	Nov 10, 1920
				x Reis.	72	May 1-1920	Nov 4-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Reis. to Correct Com. of Increase

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME ISAAC H. FONDA,

Certificate No. 309225

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER	DEAD											
R 20 NOVEMBER	67 20											
DECEMBER												

NAME: 5 Isaac H Fonda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 309225

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~27 1/2~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~28~~ ~~50~~ 72 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	7/3	8 93		2	8	43 70		2	4	64 50
	3	10	36		3	8	45		3	4	64 50
	4	12	36		4	8	45		4	4	64 50
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	8	36		2	8	45		2	5	79 53
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	81
	4	11	36		4	4/4/13 8	34 88		4	4	81
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	81
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81
	2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81
	3	8	56		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80
	4	17	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10 2	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		1 6	4 13	12 393 72		3		
	4	4	114		12	B-4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	17 4	10 27 150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Fonda Isabella~~ T (3—P. A. 2.)

2917

Certificate No. 484723 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orville

Service: P. D 47 Ia Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	18 Oct 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 22 – 90 | Bureau notified: MAR 8 1911

Remarks: Reb. Cy. DPL

Independence Iowa

Former Roll No. 3-173

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

FONDA, JAMES H.

Certificate No. 958986 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: V Co. E. 2 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	12	FEB 18 1907	APR 6 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Jan. 1908 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 Pen. Cf. & Ht. notice to P.B. 1/24/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14037 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: N.Y.

6—681

NAME: Isabella T Fonda

Certificate No. 484723

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Des Moines.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES H. FONDA

Certificate No. 958986

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 @ 8 Act 6/27/90 Rate: 14.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	27 13 HH	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fonda James H. 5434 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. Troop M. 2 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Left inguinal hernia (incomplete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	6 Aug. 1900	29 Nov. '05				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. F. D. 1 - Englewood, Los Angeles, Cal

Former Roll No. 102/15 - 369

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fonda James M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11501 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 419511

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act ~~February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sergt. E. 27th Ia. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~8 March 1907~~	~~25 Oct 1909~~	Inc.	30	Sept 13 1915	NOV 22 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~9 Nov 1910~~	~~19 Nov 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~24~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~27 Jan 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Remarks: Bellevue Ia

Former Roll No. 8482 G. L

Home:

DEC - 4 1915

6—681

NAME: James H. Fonda — WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1115902

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	18
1909.	1	8	18
	2	8	18
	3	7	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	5	18
	2	10	18
	3	7	18
	4	8	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	18
	2	6	18
	3	8	18
	4	5	18
1912.	1	7	18
	2	5	18
	3	7	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 8 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	18
	2 (10)	4	6
	3 (11)	4	6
	4 (12)	4	6
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	6
	2 (2)	4	6
	3 (3)	4	6
	4 (4)	4	6
1925.	1 (5)	4	
	2 (6)	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: James M Fonda

Certificate No. 419511

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~at 8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	25.20
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	41.70
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	64.80
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	100
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	~~4~~	~~50~~
	4	GROUP 1.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Fonda Jane FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 365 270

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier: Albert Edward Goutches

Service: Pt G 120 N Y Inf & 72 Co 2nd Bn V R C

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	30	Aug 10 1926	Nov 16 1926
	40	[illegible]	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 19, 1930

Reported: MAR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Fonda John G.

SPECIAL ACT 2094 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 272,759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Col. 118 Ill. Vol. Inf. and Brevet Brig. Gen. U.S. Vol.

Disability: Rhen and res. dis heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	18 June '06	5 July '06				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: Mch. 13, 1911.

Remarks: ~~627 W. 16 St~~ ~~Los Angeles Cal~~
~~237 So. Thomas~~ 321 So. Thomas

Former Roll No. 523/14 - 240/13

Home:

6—681

NAME Jane Fonda FORMER

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 365 270

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓none

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March					4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
April					4 30	4 30	4 40					
May					4 30	4 30	4 40					
June					4 30	4 30	4 40					
July					4 30	5 14 4 30	4 40					
August					4 30	4 40	4 40					
September					4 30	4 40	4 40					
October				2	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November				27.84	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					L Bu 3/4

NAME: John G. Fonda

Certificate No. 272,759

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	150	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	150		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	150	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	150	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	150		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fonda, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 367-K

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706.943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gilbert M.

Service: Musc. D, 30" & K, 147" N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 18/08	Aug. 8/10			
INC.	20	Dec 12-1916	Oct 4-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15, 1933

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fonda, Marion B. B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882.426

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Erwin R.

Service: Corpl D 147th New York Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	September 15, 1919	January 21, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1920

6—679

NAME: 367-K Margaret Fonda — Ch No. 5524123 - 1145 to C.S. 7/10 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 706,943

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: A. D. McConihe $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 78		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22	270 40/100 atty 10.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Marion B B. Fonda — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 882,426

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.–1910.	1–4			1911.–1914.	1–4			1915.–1918.	1–4			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.–1930.	1–4		
													2				10	4	30				
													3				11	4					
													4				12	4	30				
												1920.	1	2/11	90 83	1923	1	4	30				
													2	4	75		2	4	30				
													3	4	85.50		3						
													4	4	90		4						
												1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
													2	4	90		2						
													3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.					
													4	4	90		4						
												1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
													2	4	90		2						
													3	4	90		3						
													4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4						

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fonda Ruth M

Certificate No. 57699

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 8, 190[illegible]

Name of Soldier: William H H Vosburgh ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri + Corpl F 16 Wis

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	30 Sept 1912	15 Apr 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917 6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Fonda Sarah

Certificate No. 835 767

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward L.

Service

Corp. H 2nd Battln. 14 U.S.Inf. & Ord. Det. Watervliet Arsenal, USA

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 1, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Ruth M Fonda			Certificate No. 57699
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30	Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	5/19	73 60
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.83
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	~~85~~ 86.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP I.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME SARAH FONDA

Certificate No. 835767

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Fonda, Sarah (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 835767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Edward L.

Service: Corp. H, 2d Batt'n 14th U.S. Inf. & Ord. Det. Watervliet arsenal U.S.A.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	Nov. 21, 1916	Dec. 19, 1917
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: no fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/9 6—679

NAME: Fonda Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2.)

~~DEPENDENT RELATIVE~~

Certificate No. 360,999

ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Elbert J. Fonda 312 Seymour St. Syracuse, N.Y.

Service: Priv. H 11 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 July 90	25 Jany 93

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 July 11

Bureau notified: 18 July 11. 6627

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Fonda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | Certificate No. 835767

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		T		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	1/25/18	233.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75 B	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Fonda | Certificate No. 360999

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	BUFFALO			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fonda Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 299876. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel F. Brazie.

Service: Pri. F. 140" N. Y. Inf.

71.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl	20	Sep. 22-1916	Jul. 22-1918
	25	Oct. 6-1917	#

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25. 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fonda, Susan B. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 645743 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard D.

Service: Sgt B. 7 N.Y.S.M. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Apl '08	26 May 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 8/18/1914 Reimbursement order dated 1/18/15

payable to Lillias Bayard Fonda.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18-1914 Bureau notified: NOV 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 174 W. 89 St. New York N.Y.

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Fonda — FORMER WIDOW — Certificate No. 299876

Last paid to: — Rate: 25— — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		H		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/6	422 67		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—081

29th NAME: Susan B. Fonda — DEAD — Certificate No. 645743

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	6 1	ro	6—	1919.	1	Reem		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/5	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4	11/24 [illegible]			4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Fonda Wesley H

Certificate No. 266 810

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I 6 Ill V Cav

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 30 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 23 1927 Reported [illegible] 9 1927

Remarks: MR

Died Dec 23 1927 accrued ctf dated APR 5 1928

payable to Margaret F Fonda

1223 Wall St

Port Huron

Mich

NAME: Fonda Wesley H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4255

Certificate No. 266810.

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pvt I 6th Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~17~~	~~April 04~~	23 Nov. 04	~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~June 1 - 12~~	
Inc.	72	Nov 30-1921	MAY 3 1922	and	~~20~~	~~May 16 - 13~~	
				"	~~24~~	~~" 16 - 20~~	Aug 30 - 13
					35	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12540.

Home:

7034 6—681

NAME WESLEY H. FONDA.

Certificate No.

Fees 266810

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14.48 –						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Wesley H. Fonda*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 266.810

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		Inc.	5	50.40		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans.~~ to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	36		3	8 4	36 60 4		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4 5	150 134.93		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fonder Miriam D

Certificate No. 390332

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hubert

Service: Pt Mc Lains Indpt Batty Col V L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 11. 1927

Reported: JUL 23 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Fonder Miriam D. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 390.332

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Fonder. Hubert

Service: Pt. McLains. Indpt. Batty Col. V. L. A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Feb. 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 419

6—679

NAME MIRIAM D FONDER

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 390332

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED 7/15							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13.60								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							3-10 T D 7/15	

G—6574

NAME: *Miriam D. Fonder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *390.332*

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	22			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	DEC 9 4	36 34.93
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	8			2		36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Fonderlin John F. 17691-C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547,408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Musc. C. 19" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
aj. Orig.	~~[illegible] July 1890~~		21 Mar. 1891	INCREASE	16½	31 Aug. 1912	MAY 17 1913
2/6/07 Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Oct. 1908~~	27 Oct. 1908		21½	31 Aug. 1916	
REISSUE.	14	MAY 22 1912	NOV 6 1912		27	31 Aug. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Des Moines, July 19, 1912 C.O. 7/15/12 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 9 - 1917 Gen. P.H.

Remarks: C.A. 7/13/121

Former Roll No.: JUN 21 1913 Des Moines

Home: P.H.

6—681

NAME: Fonderlin John F. 11633 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Musc C 19 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	26 July 1890	21 Mch 1891				
Reis	12	14 Oct 1908	27 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 10/27/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco Jul 19, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Van Horn Ia.

Former Roll No. 10428

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Fonderlin

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 547.408

Last paid to: Apr. 4. 1912 @ 12 at Des Moines

Rate: [redacted] ~~11.50~~ 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	49.50 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	49.50 P. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	17	49.50 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	15	49.50 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	49.50 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/20	24		2	19	49.50 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	3 68.54 [illegible]		3	Inc.	50.17		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	52 P. H.		4	14	64.50 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	JUL 21 13	43.? P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P. H.		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	22	49.50 P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	49.50 P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	49.50 P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	49.50 P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	49.50 P. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John F Fonderlin

Certificate No. 547408

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks: OCT 31 1908 35.33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	[illegible] 35.33 net. 1-22-09	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fon Dersmith Annie D. J.

65 K

Certificate No. 683996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Corp E 195 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 4-1909	June 22-1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fon Dersmith, Charles A.

33-a-145

Certificate No. 1,150,315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. E, 195" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	july 30/08	Oct. 22/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12/09-C.P.

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 65. K Annie D. J. Fon Dersmith

Certificate No. 683996

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: 33-a Charles A. Fon Dersmith

Certificate No. 1,150,315

Last paid to: 145 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	37.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/29	63.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4-12-09 Paid J. J.
Widow. Annie D. J.
Accrued Order 6-22-09

6—681

NAME: Fondersmith, Henry A. 84

(3—P. A. 1.)
457

Certificate No. 1128.705

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E 195" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Mch 23/07.	INCREASE	18	Sept 15. 1914	Oct 8. 1914
"	~~15~~	~~May 11/12~~	~~July 6/12~~		21	Sept 15. 1919	4
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
died Jan 24/19 Accrued order dated Mch 15/19
payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

MAR 26 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fondersmith Mary J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864558

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Priv. E. 195 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 5-1919	Mch 18-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1919

6—679

NAME: 84 Henry A. Fondersmith

Certificate No. 1,128,705

Last paid to: 457 **Rate:** ~~12: 15: 18~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	33.80		2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4/3	81.		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3		#		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	Inc.	#		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	43.70		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4		#		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45.		3	4	75.60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45 4.90 H		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary T. Fondersmith

Certificate No. 864558

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		#	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	74.17		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fondreville, August J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 546,355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. Troop M. U. S. Cav

Disability: Left ing. Hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 June 1890	19 Mar. 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fondon, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 695093

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pvt Co K. 63" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 July 1909	14 Jany 1910
Inc	20	Sept 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2-1916

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1916

Remarks: (X)

Check No 2928318 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Died Oct 2 1916 Reimbursement order dated Nov 6 1917 12/10

Payable to Ella Sanders

Former Roll No.

6—679

1 NAME: August J. Fondreville

Certificate No. 546.355

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/1	24 ✓	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9 1	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/3	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		10 2	4	8		2		
	3				3	11	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		1 3	4	8		3		
	4				4	12/28	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~8~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~8~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	6/7	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	19	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	1/9/13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	17	24 ✓	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/4	24 ✓		2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	11	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	1/3/10	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/17	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	12	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		✓
	4	12/3	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	JAN 10 1923	

NAME: Mary Fondon

Certificate No. 695093

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ = 20

Remarks: DEAD — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		287 L		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	33		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1/1/18	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	78.#	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fondray Mary T (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 757732 | ARMY. WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James J. Fondray

Service: Pri I 123 Ill. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 1, 1913	MAY 2 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1913 OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Fondren, Andrew C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 104370 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: ~~2 Lieut M 13 Tenn Cav~~ 1 Lt. Co. M. 13 Tenn. Cav. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912				
Restor Reis + Inc	30	Feb 28-1915	Feb 10-1916				

and to end Oct. 2-1915 date of death.

Fees: Payable to Hannah O'Brian Fondren widow

Restor + Reis. to correct rank and allow increase

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2. 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915

Check No. 9139555 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks: Harriman Station No1 Tenn

Former Roll No. Gen'l law.

Home:

2/23

6—681

NAME: MARY T FOUDRAY | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 757732

Last paid to: 757732 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~25~~ | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1922	2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	3[illegible]		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	7/9	47[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	7[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Andrew C. Fondren | Act of May 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 104370

Last paid to: 17- AUG. 4, 1912 | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919. DEAD	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		46		2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/4	85-	1920.	1	Endg		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	94.20		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3	10/14/15	
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fondren, Andrew C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
104370	ARMY INVALID.	General Law.

Service: 2^d Lieut. M. 13 Tenn. Cav.

Disability: Chr. rheum. + res. dis. of heart + chr. diarr. res. piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	15	23 Mch 1887	25 July 1887				
"	17	5 Aug 1908	21 Sept 1908				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees: 2 issue 9/21/08

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Fondren Hannah O'Brian

Certificate No.		Law:
803368	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew C

Service

2nd Lt M 13 Tenn Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 22, 1924

Reported NOV 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Andrew C Fondren

Certificate No. 104370

Last paid: 15 ~~4~~ Aug Rate: ~~15~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1	21	51	1915.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2		
	3				3	8	51		3		
	4				4	8	51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2		
	3		x		3	8	51		3		
	4	6	50 23		4		51		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

ACT MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 2

NAME HANNAH O'BRIAN FONDREN

Certificate No. 803368

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—5574

for date 1912

NAME: Fondren Hannah O'Brian (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803368 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Name of Soldier: Andrew C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt. M. 13 Tenn Cav.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Oct 3-1915	Feb 10-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	W

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Fondren Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208026 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 4th Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Sept 29 1921	Sept 12 1922				

Fees: $10 Robert D. Hyder 10/2/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 19 1922

6—681

NAME: Hannah O'Brian Fondren

Certificate No. 803368

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		W		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/1	60.50	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	10	45 ~~9.33~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64.92		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: HENRY FONDREN

Certificate No. 1208026

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1	10/21	167.50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Fondren, Samuel A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
1044379	ARMY INVALID.	~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~.

Service: Sgt. Co. D. 4 Tenn. Inf. Vol.

Disability: Mal. poisoning.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Nov. 1899	16 June 1902			14	
Reis	18	July 27-1920	JUL 14-1921 c				

Fees: $10 fee J. D. Morrell AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36. Home:

6—661

NAME: Samuel A. Fondren — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1044379.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 — Rate: $8 18

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		53
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	6	24
	4	6	[illegible]
1909.	1	6	24
	2	6	24
	3	6	24
	4	6	24
1910.	1	7	24
	2	6	24
	3	6	24
	4	9	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	24
	2	9	24
	3	9	24
	4	15	24
1912.	1	15	24
	2	9	24
	3	12	24
	4	7	24
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	Jan 3	4 16	122.33 24
	4	4	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	9 1	4	18
	10 2	4	18
	11 3	4	18
	12 4	4	18
1923 / 1924.	1 1	4	18
	2 2	4	18
	3 3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Fone, John A.

98

Certificate No. 40,335

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Seaman "Georgia"

Disability: Inj. of back, arms, hands, face & ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	May 1/08	July 29/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16

Home:

6—877

NAME: 98 John A. Fone.

Certificate No. 40.335.

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	51
1910.	1	8	51
	2	6	51
	3	9	51
	4	16	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	51
	2	5	51
	3	8	51
	4	8	51
1912.	1	8	51
	2	8	51
	3	15	51
	4	9	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	5[illegible]
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	[illegible]	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	5[illegible]
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	51
1921.	1	[illegible]	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	17
	10	4	17
	[illegible]	[illegible]	17
	12	4	17
1924.	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME Fone, William (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 456,552 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 100 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 17, 1926	April 9, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 30 1927 | Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks: chk.

Died Dec 30 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1928

payable to widow Mary Fone

1112 S. Park Ave.
Saginaw
Mich.

APR 15 19[illegible]

NAME: Fone William 8128 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 456552 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv H 100 N Y V I

Disability: Rheu & res dis heart & eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~3 July 07~~	30 July 07				
Reis.	40	July 1. 1918	Oct 17 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 60

Home:

7049

6—681

NAME WILLIAM FONE.

Certificate No.

Fees 456552

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ — 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 4/2 64 80		DEAD				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 / 4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: William Fone — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 456552

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		11/1 3	4	72 33.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Foner Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

85754

Certificate No. 688797 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. B 33 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug. 23, 1909	Sept. 17, 1909			

Fees: None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/18/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes. Check 2056775 JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Foner, William (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 4 1909

12646 1/8

Certificate No. 235441 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri B, 33 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Oct 1907	FEB 8 1908				
Acc^d	—	—	17 Sept 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Aug 14-09

Died: 14 Aug 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Mary A. wid

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 4 1909

Former Roll No. 18158

Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Foner

Certificate No. 688797

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	16 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4/27/11 vo 36 file			4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Foner

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 4 1909

Certificate No. 235441

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	7 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	30 50		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Fones, Daniel

Certificate No. 756297

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 37" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 14, 1924	Oct 3, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 26, 1927 | Reported JUN 27 1927

Remarks: M. D.

OCT 8 1924

NAME: Fones, Daniel — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756297

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. H. 37 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	~~7 Aug 1890~~	22 Apl 1892
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~25~~	~~3 June 1912~~	20 Mch 1913
	30	30 May 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 350 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL FONES ✓

Certificate No. 756297

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP: 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 (9-58-67)	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Daniel Fones

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 756297

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	~	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	INC	85 67
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fones, Emaline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323984 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: P K 7 Mo Inf

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 Sept 90	17 Feb 92
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Inc	20	Oct 5, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25, 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8430

JAN 19 1917

NAME: Fones George 60197 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535120 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pvt K. 112th 65 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	31 July 1890	18 Feb 1891
Reissue	16.50	June 1, 1912	Mar 8, 1913
Ris			Mch 13 1914

Fees:

Died Apr. 21 1914 Accrued order date Jan. 14, 1915 payable to widow Harriet Fones, Eagle Bend, Minnesota

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died 4/21/14

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1914

Remarks: Reis ctf in lieu of lost ctf dated Mch 8. 1913

Former Roll No. 19876

Home:

15555

JAN 21 1915

NAME: Emaline Jones 3388

Certificate No. 323984

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36
	4				4	10	NDB		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	L.G.		2	4	36
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL		3	4	36
	4	10	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36 2373 J.
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	FEB 10 4	36
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	NDB		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	18	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	19	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	
	4	18	[illegible]		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Jones

Certificate No. 535120

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 16.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	FEB 9	9.90
	2				2	8	36		2	~~GROUP 1~~	
	3				3	5	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	~~45~~ 45 36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2		
	3	13	36		3		~~49.50~~		3		
	4	7	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	To date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		5/15

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Fones Harriet

Certificate No. 785.250

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Fones

Service: Private Co K 112th Regt and Co D 65th Regt Illinois Infantry

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	May 4. 1914	January 14.1915
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 22, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1915
OCT 25 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Fones, James

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 281.650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K. 112 Ill V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb 1907	21 June 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	27 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~Sept. 28-1914~~	Nov. 6-1914
	~~30~~	~~Sept. 28-1919~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: —— 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 459 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Harriet Jones* **Certificate No.** 785.250

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ [redacted] 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.		FEB 9	96.00	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 2 4	6.23 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *James Jones* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **Certificate No.** 281650

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ N: ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	~~[illegible]~~			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/6		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	12[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	14			4	11	12/23		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	DEC 21 4	54 7/20		4	4	120		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fones, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053027

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	11 Sept. 1902	Dec. 20. 1902	Died Sept. 11. 1904 Accrued order dated Apr. 22. 1920			
				payable to widow Mary A. Fones			
						R.R. #47 - Auburn, Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 29 1920

6—681

NAME Fones, Joseph A. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 929,887

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Service Pt C 98 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 29, 1925	Sept 26, 1925 C.
Inc	90	June 4, 1927	June 27, 1928 D

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 12, 1930

Reported JUL 14 1930

Remarks: Ck

OCT 5 1925

NAME: *John Fones*

Certificate No. *1053027*

Last paid to: *July 4, 1904* Rate: *6*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*5/10*	*13 60*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—681

NAME JOSEPH A. FONES,

Certificate No. 929887

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72			90		100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 234	4 90		CHECK			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90		CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	c.6 25.1.31 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

NAME: Fones, Joseph A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 929,887 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B C 98 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Supp	18	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending June 18, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act

Former Roll No. 2636a (95) Home:

6—681

NAME: Fones, Joseph A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 929,887 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B C 98 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	19 June 1912	8 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
(Supp under May 11 dated Feb 11, 1913)							
Rem Inc	40	June 10 1918	Jan 15 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2492 (99) Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph A Fones

Certificate No. 929,887

Last paid to: 8 June 1912 incl @12 Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/8/13	3.80		2	Bxds –	CHICAGO		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph A Fones

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 2636–

Certificate No. 929,887

Last paid to: 4 July 1912 @12 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
														~~20~~	~~68 – 6~~								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9/5	9.00		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jones, Joseph A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 929887 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: I C 98 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Oct 1904	9 Nov 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17228 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Jones. Mary. A. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 870244 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Harman Hinkel

Service: I. 112 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	25	July 26 1919	Sept 30 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1920 | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1919

6—679

NAME: Joseph A Fones 2492

Certificate No. 929887

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 17228

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	N T		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	A M P		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	N T		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N T		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED 7 26 CHICAGO.

NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 2636a

GROUP 1

NAME: Mary A Fones — Civil War

Certificate No. 870244

Last paid to: June 22. 1865 and 28

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	20	56 70		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fones Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 870244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Herman Hinkle

Service: P I 112 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Apr 16 1863	June 2. 1919
ending		June 22 1865	date of remarriage

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Rept'd JUL 30 1919

Remarks:

Reinst. Act Sept 8, 1916 - 9/30/19

OCT 4 1919

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919 6—679

NAME: Fones Mary A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 886790

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt B 9 Illinois Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec, 16, 1926

Reported: JAN 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A Fones — Civil War — Certificate No. 870244

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/15	209 87		2	to date of remarriage			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

221 N Center St, Jamestown, Ill.

6—681

NAME MARY A FONES

Certificate No. 886790

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: Fones, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886.790 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv B 9th Illinois Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	March 30. 1917	April 22. 1920			
	25	October 6. 1917	T			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Attorneys fee of $10 to be withheld

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 29 1920 6—679

NAME: Fones, Nancy (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 523428 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Eugene

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 54 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	16 Mar 1901	25 Nov 1901			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9038

OCT 31 1916

NAME: *Mary A. Fones* — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. *886,790*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee with [illegible]		1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/10	812.73		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Nancy Fones* **4138** — Certificate No. *523428*

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	10	N. T.		4	NOV 9 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	12	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	N. T.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

753

END